

ANEXO IV

Índice onomástico

- A.: véase Armendariz, Alberto.
A.A.: véase Armendariz, Alberto.
A.N. [ÁNGEL NIETO]: XI, III, 12.
AASER: X, 255, 256.
ABAD: VIII, 192; XI, 22, 122, 143.
ABADES: IV, 430.
ABADIE, M.: IX, 92.
ABAYTUA: VII, 271; IX, 28.
ABE: XIII, 66.
ABELLA, Fermín: III, 151.
ABRAHAM: IV, 78; V, 173, 174, 175.
ACEVEDO MERAS, Adolfo: X, 47.
ACÍN BROGUERO, Pedro: XIII, 58.
ACOSTA, P.: VIII, 239.
ACTINKOFF: XII, 85.
ACHA, Eladio: IV, 588, 589.
ACHALME: X, 253.
ADAME GARCÍA, Julián: X, 47, 71, 191;
XI, 18, 22, 46, 74; XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII,
19, 136.
ADAMS: IV, 277; V, 233.
ADAN: III, 168, 325; IV, 19; V, 182.
ADHEMA: V, 461.
ADHEMAR: III, 272.
ADHOU: IX, 104.
ADRIÁN: VI, 324.
ADROPOS: VI, 296.
AECIO: V, 390, 440.
AENLLE, Joaquín: VIII, 252, 253.
AENSELLER: IV, 430.
ÁGREDA, Felipe: V, 386, 396, 397, 398; VI,
184; VIII, 46.
AGRIPA: V, 440.
AGUILAR: X, 216; XI, 22; XII, 205; XIII, 219.
AGUILAR, Antonio: I, 112.
AGUILAR MARTÍNEZ, Francisco: X, 71,
191; XI, 18, 46, 74; XII, 16, 35, 52;
XIII, 19, 40, 136, 161, 140, 223.
AGUILERA: X, 96, 144, 146, 163, 165, 170,
218, 219, 238, 243, 244; XI, 63; XIII,
207.
AGUILERA, Luis M.: I, 8, 11, 12, 14, 25, 57,
109, 110, 131, 273; II, 64, 101, 137,
139; III, 13, 88, 213, 358, 359, 385, 410;
IV, 8, 32, 49, 55, 176, 181, 186, 345, 497;
V, 62.
AGUILERA VELASCO, Alberto: X, 184,
190, 191, 209, 211.
AGUINAGA: IV, 109, 99; V, 103.
AGUIRRE, Juan: VI, 287.
AGUIRRE, Sarasua: II, 222; V, 171, 331;
VI, 120.
AGUIUR, Ursula: V, 93.
AGUSTÍN, Juan: III, 173.
AHRUN: V, 442.
AITKEN: VI, 133.
ALABERN, José: XIII, 120, 196.
ALARCÓN: III, 9, 10, 272; VI, 136; VII, 203.
ALARCÓN CASANOVA, Gabriel: V, 205;
XI, 42, 43.
ALBA SALCEDO: IV, 394, 395.
ALBANI: IV, 394, 395.
ALBAREDA: VII, 82.
ALBAREDA, José L.: VII, 37.
ALBERA: IV, 339.
ALBERT: VII, 432.
ALBERTINI: XI, 123.
ALBERTO DE BÉLGICA: XIII, 199.

- ALBORELA, Francisco: XI, 279.
ALBUCASIS: V, 442; IX, 13.
ALCAIDE, Antonio: X, 72.
ALCALÁ CASTELLÓ: V, 108.
ALCÁNTARA: XII, 205.
ALCINA: V, 268.
ALCOBILLA, Emilio: X, 264; XIII, IV, 40, 156, 184 a, 192, 204 a, 218.
ALDECOA: VI, 19.
ALDERWERELT: XIII, 199.
ALDORFER: VIII, 111.
ALDOWIA: VI, 130.
ALEGRE GALÁN: XI, 93.
ALEGRÍA, Domingo: XI, 72; XIII, 58.
ALEIXANDRE, Concepción: VIII, 169.
ALEIXANDRE, Joaquín: VII, 19, 95, 165, 168, 175, 185, 201, 212, 240, 273, 311, 312, 363, 458; VIII, a, I, II, 26, 35, 38, 42, 52, 70, 71, 84, 90, 104, 117, 126, 130, 147, 152, 153, 154, 155, 178, 179, 180, 181, 189, 214, 215, 227, 231, 236, 238, 239, 281, 284, 287, 309; IX, II, III, IV, 23, 47, 52, 71, 72, 94, 125, 149, 167, 183, 185, 186, 192, 197, 230, 244, 247, 270; X, II, III, 30, 44, 53, 119, 141, 175, 176, 178, 200, 225, 252, 275; XI, II, III, IV, 12, 13, 18, 23, 45, 74, 119, 144, 231, 241, 252, 264; XII, II, III, IV, 16, 40, 50, 52, 73; XIII, II, III, IV, 19, 20 a, 32, 39, 40 a, 47, 60 a, 80, 80 a, 100, 100 a, 120 a, 136, 140 a, 164 a, 166, 170, 184 a, 190, 194, 196, 204, 204 a, 224, 224 a.
ALEJANDRO: XI, 245.
ALEJANDRO DE TRALLES: IV, 255; V, 441.
ALEJANDRO MAGNO: VIII, 139.
ALFARO: I, 146.
ALFIÁN, Bautista: XI, 90.
ALFONSO II: XI, 88.
ALFONSO VI EL BRAVO: IV, 122; XI, 88.
ALFONSO VIII: XI, 88.
ALFONSO XI: XI, 88.
ALFONSO XII: III, 42.
ALFONSO XIII: VII, 64; VIII, 182; X, 183, 206, 209; XIII, 160, 161.
ALGLAVE: XIII, 192.
ALGUIE: V, 43.
ALI: V, 442.
ALIBERT: I, 280; II, 112, 253; III, 120; IV, 176, 339, 601; V, 108, 463; VI, 227, 277; XII, 23.
ALÍÑO: IX, IV, 67, 68.
ALIVERT: IV, 592.
ALIX: IV, 430; VIII, 69.
ALMAGRO: IX, 167.
ALMANGOR, Benito: VIII, 71.
ALONSO CASAÑA, Antonio: X, 71.
ALONSO CASCOJO, Raimundo: X, 72.
ALONSO CASTRILLO, Demetrio: IX, 72.
ALONSO COLMENARES, Eduardo: V, 172, 332.
ALONSO CUADRADO, Gastón: VIII, 255.
ALONSO DÍAZ, Cipriano: I, 48, 79, 111, 133, 186, 210; II, 137; III, 9; IV, 188, 346, 497, 598; V, 64; VII, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41, 126, 155, 156, 189; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 17, 74; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
ALONSO GARCÍA, Ramón: V, 206.
ALONSO II: V, 106.
ALONSO ILUNDAIN, Cayetano: V, 172, 332.
ALONSO MARTÍNEZ, Adriano: X, 71.
ALONSO RUBIO, Francisco: III, 315; IV, 493; V, 306; IX, 16, 47, 190; X, III, 25.
ALONSO SAÑUDO: X, 215.
ALRICH, Antonio: III, 368, 369.
ALSBERG: XII, 175.
ALSINA POU, Pablo: I, 4, 15, 110, 132; II, 58, 59; IV, 187, 338, 346, 497; V, 63; VI, 230, 231, 240, 278, 279, 280, 281, 330, 359; VII, 94, 167, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 188, 215; IX, 45; X, 43, 70; XI, 23.
ÁLVAREZ: V, 108.
ÁLVAREZ, Antonio: III, 21; V, 120.
ÁLVAREZ BUILLA GONZÁLEZ, Arturo: I, 48, 86, 111, 133; IV, 109, 188, 346, 598; V, 64, 88; VII, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41, 70, 189; IX, 46, 72, 94; X, 43; XI, 17, 45, 95; XII, 15, 34, 251; XIII, 18, 135.

- ÁLVAREZ CAPRA, Lorenzo: V, 206; XIII, 196.
ÁLVAREZ DE ALVA, Enrique: X, 200.
ÁLVAREZ MARIÑO, José: XIII, 196.
ÁLVAREZ MIR, Miguel: IV, 147.
ÁLVAREZ MIRANDA, Julián: XIII, 158.
ÁLVAREZ SEREIX, Rafael: IX, 93, 121; XIII, 198.
ALVAS BRANCO, J.M.: IV, 408.
ALVERA: IV, 591.
ALLAN, C.: XIII, 217.
ALLEN: I, 172, 175, 177; V, 462.
ALLIX: VII, 441.
ALLUART: VII, 80.
AMADOR, Manuel: XIII, 59.
AMARO: XIII, 146.
AMETLLER VIÑAS, José: VIII, 264.
AMETTE: IX, 238.
AMEYE, C.: XIII, 213.
AMEZQUETA: XI, 92.
AMIGO BREY, Ramón: VII, 95, 168, 192, 240, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 189; IX, 46; X, 44, 141; XI, 18; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 39, 136, 161, 195.
AMMON: X, 216.
AMOR, Antonio: VIII, 168.
AMORES, Dionisio: III, 19.
AMPERE: VI, 277.
ANA DE AUSTRIA: XIII, 148.
ANAXIMANDRO: II, 160.
ANAXIMENO: II, 160.
ANCONA: I, 232.
ANDERSON: VI, 355; VIII, II, 140, 141, 144.
ANDHOU: XII, 239.
ANDRADA, Anastasio: IX, 216.
ANDRADAS: VIII, 211.
ANDRAL: III, 260, 272, 280, 282, 284, 344; V, 42, 442; VI, 129; VIII, 172; IX, 212; XI, 257; XII, 121.
ANDREEFF: IX, 142.
ANDRÉS: VII, 364, 386.
ANDRÉS AVENSOA, Mariano: VIII, 287.
ANDRÉS ESPALDA, Gregorio: XIII, 120.
ANDRÉS MIGUEL Clodomiro: I, 4, 15, 25, 110, 132, 146; II, 137; IV, 187, 346, 497; V, 63; VII, 94, 167, 363; VIII, 41, 51, 188; IX, 45, 284; X, 43, 69, 140; XI, 16, 45, 74, 96; XII, 14, 34; XIII, 18, 39, 135.
ANDRESEN: XII, 138.
ANDREU, Joaquín: VI, 291.
ANDREW: VI, 295, 296.
ANDREWS: II, 63.
ANDRIEU: VIII, 220.
ANDRÓMACO: VI, 222.
ANDUEZA: V, 108.
ANGLADA: II, 170; III, 315; IV, 45; V, 108, 265, 463, 516.
ANGOT: XII, 78; XII, 198.
ANGUIANO, Angel: XII, 198.
ANÍBAL: VII, 135.
ANÍBAL ÁLVAREZ, Manuel: XIII, 196.
ANSTIE: III, 182, 220, 242.
ANTEO: VIII, 98.
ANTÍOCO: V, 174.
ANTONY: IX, 54.
AORLES: I, 210.
APARICI, Federico: XIII, 196.
APARICIO, María: XI, 279.
APARICIO REQUENA, Ramón: V, 56, 104; IV, 245.
APELES: IV, 81.
APRAIZ, Ramón: III, 9; IV, 115, 181, 203; V, 417; VI, 206, 245.
AQUILES: V, 224, 285.
ARAGO: V, 261, 262, 534.
ARAMBURO, Clemente: V, 262; VII, 7.
ARAMENDIA, Félix: V, 503, 504; IX, 144; X, 120.
ARANDA, I.: V, 521.
ARANGÜENA: XII, 145; XIII, 47.
ARANGUREN, Tomás: XIII, 197.
ARANQUE: VI, 211.
ARAU: V, 42.
ARCADIO: V, 106, 441.
ARCO BENÍTEZ, Norberto del: III, 151.
ARCOAGA: V, 172.
ARDANAZ, Benito: V, 172, 332.
ARDRÍGENES: V, 439.
ARETEO: II, 92; III, 417; V, 390; XII, 143, 158.

- ARETINO, Francisco: XI, 89.
- ARGAMASILLA LICERAS, Antonio: III, 214.
- ARGILL-ROBERTSON: VIII, 131.
- ARGUEDA ESPAÑOL, Joaquín: V, 172.
- ARGUMOSA: II, 126; VII, 411; X, 25; XIII, 219.
- ARGUMOSA, Diego: IV, 565; V, 298.
- ARGUMOSA, José: IX, 167.
- ARISTANOFF: VIII, 158.
- ARISTARCO: VI, 279.
- ARISTÓFANES: XI, 223.
- ARISTÓTELES: II, 46, 160, 161; III, 169, 324; IV, 249, 419; V, 439; VI, 222; VIII, 160; IX, 141; XI, 89; XII, 205.
- ARISTOZÁBAL, Galo: IV, 47.
- ARÍZAR: III, 141.
- ARLOING: X, 56.
- ARMADA RAMÓN, Antonio: XI, 72; XIII, 59, 80.
- ARMENDÁRIZ, Alberto: I, 4, 8, 11, 15, 25, 46, 57, 58, 110, 170, 195, 210, 219, 228, 132, 240, 273, 276; II, 1, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 28, 34, 35, 64, 79, 101, 107, 109, 110, 111, 137, 139, 140, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 187, 189, 196, 198, 217, 235, 240, 248, 249, 251, 263, 285; III, 1, 9, 13, 85, 163, 184, 213, 249, 231, 251, 272, 306, 307, 312, 340, 341, 342, 343, 385, 386, 387, 410; IV, 1, 8, 24, 55, 57, 86, 92, 176, 181, 187, 266, 268, 289, 332, 346, 354, 358, 383, 394, 395, 413, 414, 423, 497, 577, 598, 623, 624, 628; V, 1, 6, 16, 31, 47, 54, 63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 104, 136, 140, 144, 170, 184, 219, 238, 260, 267, 282, 321, 345, 346, 381, 403, 404, 408, 417, 418, 419, 420, 425, 451, 474, 504, 521, 522; VI, 14, 15, 19, 41, 42, 72, 136, 138, 161, 164, 206, 311, 335; VII, 1, 42, 43, 44, 64, 70, 94, 167, 310, 338, 363; VIII, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 61, 62, 63, 66, 90, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 113, 123, 127, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 179, 180, 188, 283, 305, 307, 308, 309; IX, 23, 26, 45, 120, 183, 185, 205, 206; X, III, 43, 120, 140, 156, 170, 176; 195; XI, II, III, 16, 23, 41, 88, 94, 95, 123, 149, 175, 196, 241, 264; XII, II, III, 2, 14, 82, 106, 118, 138, 157, 172; XIII, IV, 18, 135, 140, 142, 164, 193, 194.
- ARMESTO: VII, 204; XII, 29, 30, 32.
- ARMIEUX: II, 262.
- ARNAL, José: XI, 120.
- ARNAU, Jacobo: II, 218.
- ARNICUX: XII, 118.
- ARNOULD: XIII, 118.
- ARNULD: IX, 49.
- ARNÚS: II, 64, 80, 82, 83, 92, 141, 188, 196, 198, 199, 219, 220; IV, 430, 473; V, 524; VII, 440; I, 141, 142, 255, 275, 293; XI, 92, 93.
- ARNÚS FERRER, Manuel: I, 10, 25, 87, 59, 79, 196, 197, 98, 109, 242; II, 81, 109, 140, 168, 172, 188, 189, 191, 199, 286; III, 184.
- ARNÚS FORTUNY, Manuel: I, 1, 8, 11, 12, 14, 25, 35, 57, 69, 87, 93, 94, 95, 98, 109, 110, 127, 131, 196, 198, 211, 215, 238, 244; II, 1, 4, 14, 79, 81, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 140, 158, 168, 172, 189, 196, 197, 224, 239, 240, 242, 243, 246, 247, 248, 250, 265; III, 184, 231.
- ARONSONHN: VIII, 108.
- ARQUEDA ESPAÑOL, Joaquín: V, 332.
- ARQUÍMEDES: III, 114.
- ARRESE DUQUE, Manuel: III, 386.
- ARSIN, Evaristo: XII, 183.
- ARSONWAL: VII, 417; XI, 254.
- ARTEMIEFF: IX, 160.
- ARTHAUD: VIII, 69; IX, 258.
- ARTHUR, Maurice: XII, 165.
- ARTIGUE: V, 195.
- ASCLEPÍADES: IV, 304; VI, 222; VIII, 170; XI, 201.
- ASHWELL: XI, 189.
- ASNERO: II, 125.
- ASPRER GARCÍA, Salvador: X, 47; XII, 59; XIII, 58.

- ASSAKY: XII, 230.
ASSELBERGS: XIII, 178, 179.
ASTRIE: I, 280; VII, 150.
ASTRUC SÁNCHEZ: V, 178.
ASUA: IV, 394, 395.
ASUERO: I, 225; VII, 411.
ATILA: IV, 82.
AUBEAU: IX, 255, 256, 257.
AUBER: III, 168.
AUBERT, P.: VIII, 249, 250.
AUBRY: V, 532.
AUDHONI: VI, 266.
AUDRAL: III, 113, 119, 196.
AUGET: V, 261, 534.
AUGUSTO: V, 440; VIII, 105; XII, 195.
AUILERA: II, 4.
AURELIANO: V, 440.
AUSILLOUX: XII, 201.
AUSIN, Evaristo: X, 72; XIII, 183.
AUZOUS: VII, 257.
AVALÉS, Simeón: III, 386.
AVALOS, Simón: IV, 228.
AVELINO BENAVENTE, Andrés: XIII, 197.
AVENDAÑO: XII, 205.
AVENZOAR: V, 442.
AVERROES: V, 442.
AVERY: IV, 283.
AVICENA: III, 417; IV, 83, 157; IX, 13; XI, 201.
AVILÉS: V, 6, 69, 103, 208, 282, 480, 481, 483; VI, 161; VII, 42, 43, 44; IX, 206; X, 176; XIII, 195.
AVILÉS, Angel: VIII, 71.
AVILÉS, J.: IX, 113.
AVILÉS MERINO, Benito: I, 48, 79, 111, 133; II, 1, 14, 158, 275; III, 1, 13, 296, 359, 389, 410; IV, 1, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 98, 109, 118, 176, 188, 226, 268, 346, 394, 414, 497, 556, 623; V, 1, 16, 64, 123, 134, 140, 158, 205; VI, 62, 72, 318, 335; VII, 47, 49, 168, 311; VIII, 41, 70, 71, 189; IX, II, III, 26, 46, 72, 94, 102; X, II, III, 7, 44, 140, 247; XI, 17, 45, 74; XII, 15, 35, 52; XIII, II, III, IV, 18, 20 a, 40 a, 60 a, 77, 80 a, 100 a, 120 a, 135, 140 a, 164 a, 184 a, 187 a, 204 a, 224, 224 a.
AVRENBRUGGER: IV, 446.
AXENFELD: III, 395.
AYCART: IX, 70.
AYEGUI SANZ, Victoriano: I, 8, 11, 15, 25, 57, 111, 133, 210; II, 4, 14, 64, 139; III, 124; IV, 115.
AYUDA, Juan de Dios: III, 30; V, 107, 422; VII, 108; VIII, 268, 301; XI, 91, 92, 107.
AZAÑÓN: IV, 183.
AZCARRATE: III, 324.
AZCARRETA: X, 216.
AZCOAGA: V, 331.
AZOULAY: XI, 155.
AZUA: IV, 147; IX, 28; X, 216; XIII, 244.
AZUA CAMPOO, Ramón de: IV, 413.
AZUA, José: X, 72.
AZUA, Ramón: IV, 414.
AZUA SUÁREZ, Juan: XIII, 197.
B. A.: véase Avilés Merino, Benito.
BABCOCK: VII, 124.
BABE, José: XIII, 197.
BABES: V, 135, 136, 218; IX, 279, 282; XI, 170.
BABINGTON: IV, 283.
BACCOP, Andrés: III, 254.
BACIGALUPI: X, 228.
BACKER: XII, 86, 88, 89, 140.
BACON: II, 161; V, 155; VII, 26; VIII, 160; XI, 26, 224.
BACON DE VERULAMIO: IV, 133, 249; VII, 259.
BACH: V, 359.
BADALONI, Giuseppe: III, 386, 389, 390, 391, 410; IV, 32, 86, 87, 115, 403, 404, 592.
BADHAMIA: X, 81.
BAEL: V, 215.
BAEZA: IV, 58, 59.
BAGINSKY: IX, 143.
BAGLIETO, Mariano: XIII, 197.
BAILE: III, 318.

- BAILLOU: III, 34, 300; V, 233.
BAILLY-BAILLIÈRE: VI, 191, 288, 336; VIII, 167.
BAILLY-BAILLIÈRE, Carlos: VI, 240; VIII, 21.
BAILLY-BAILLIÈRE, J.: VIII, 162.
BALAGUER: V, 423.
BALARDINI: I, 181, 203; III, 430; IV, 362, 386; V, 36.
BALBAS, Manuel: IV, 414, 414.
BALBOA, Adela de: IX, 193.
BALDA, Juan Vicente: V, 171, 331.
BALDOVI, Miguel: IV, 238; V, 356.
BALE: XI, 233.
BALIÑO, Emilia: V, 237.
BALTANAS: IV, 563.
BALTET: VIII, 248.
BALVEY: VIII, 264.
BALL: V, 68.
BALLART: V, 463.
BALLES, Cándido: X, 47.
BALLESTER MARÍN, Pedro: XII, 59.
BALLESTEROS: XIII, 245.
BALLOTA TAYLOR: VIII, 136, 158.
BAÑARES, Francisco: III, 169, 170; IV, 208, 430; V, 108.
BANVIER: XII, 85.
BAQUEREL: II, 63.
BAR: I, 206.
BARADUC: XII, 240.
BARBER, José: XIII, 80, 196.
BARBIER: VIII, 69; XIII, 199.
BARBILLON: IX, 113.
BARCIA CABALLERO, Juan: X, 72.
BARCH: VII, 441.
BARD: IX, 65; XI, 153.
BARDET: VI, 353; VII, 124, 417.
BARDUEPO, Enrique: VII, 379.
BARDUZI: V, 338.
BARELLA HIPPE: VI, 92.
BARGAN: XI, 92.
BARIE: XII, 141.
BARILLE: III, 204, 206.
BARINAGA, Luis: III, 102.
BARLOW: XIII, 51.
BARNES: IV, 331.
BARO, Teodoro: VII, 34, 37, 60, 64, 82, 166, 168, 253, 311, 338, 362, 381, 382, 383; XI, 61.
BARÓN VAN ERTBORN: XIII, 199.
BARÓN VON OEFELE FÉLIX: IX, 66.
BARONESA VIUDA DE LA MONGLADA: V, 332.
BARRA GARAY, José: V, 205, 521; VI, 63, 83, 161.
BARRAS: VIII, 172, 173.
BARREIRO, Joaquín: XI, 281.
BARREUVIL: IV, 33.
BARRIENTOS JARAMILLO, José: VII, 95, 168, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 71, 127, 189, 215; IX, 22, 47, 72, 94; X, 44, 69, 141; XI, 18, 74; XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 40, 136.
BARRIOS TRINCADO, Jesús: XI, 72; XII, 59; XIII, 59, 158.
BARRÓN: VII, 222.
BARRY: III, 288.
BARTELS: X, 63.
BARTELS-YÜRGENSEN: V, 230.
BARTH: VI, 356; XIII, 32.
BARTHE: III, 93.
BARTHE DE SANDFORT: V, 129, 130, 131.
BARTHEZ: I, 65; III, 300, 320; IV, 229; VII, 28, 441; IX, 223; X, 59.
BARTLETT: VI, 156.
BARTOLOMÉ, Manuel: VII, 43; VIII, 32.
BARY: XII, 88.
BASCH: XI, 152; XII, 118.
BASEDOW: VI, 287; VII, 140, 203.
BASELGAS: V, 14; IX, 72.
BASOLS PRIM, Agustín: VII, 359.
BASSEREAU: V, 178.
BASSET: III, 205, 206, 295.
BASTIÁN: IV, 575; V, 446.
BATALLA MARTI: IV, 339, 614.
BAUD: V, 85.
BAUDIN: II, 226; V, 187; VII, 221.
BAUGMARTEN: VI, 134, 135.
BAUM: X, 64.
BAUMANN, E.: V, 166.
BAUMES: III, 88, 169, 321; V, 391.

- BAUMET: VII, 247.
BAUMGARTEN: V, 226; XII, 107.
BAUMME: VI, 350.
BAURGANTEN: XII, 85.
BAUSE: III, 294.
BAYES: XI, 22, 79.
BAYES FUSTER, Antonio: IV, 228.
BAYES KOCH, Cándido: X, 191; XI, 18, 46; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19, 40, 136, 161.
BAYLE: III, 200, 261; V, 391, 442, 443; XII, 120.
BAYOT, Martín: X, 195, 196, 197.
BAZÁN, Mariano: VIII, 75.
BAZIN: II, 253, 254; III, 36, 88, 89, 93, 97, 169, 195, 203, 299, 301, 326, 426; IV, 242, 257, 259, 269, 600, 624, 634; V, 109, 232, 233, 234, 235, 282, 287, 337, 338; VI, 316, 317; VII, 28, 86, 87, 138; VIII, 86; IX, 174, 246; IX, 80, 81, 100, 160, 161; XIII, 177.
BEALE: VI, 134.
BEAN: XII, 110.
BEANIS: IV, 232.
BEANMES: IV, 102.
BEAU: III, 272, 275, 344, 353; IV, 15, 280; IX, 231.
BEAUME: IX, 195, 196, 268; X, 52, 196, 197, 198, 199, 222, 271, 272.
BEAUMES: IV, 259.
BEAUMET: IV, 448.
BEAUMONT: IV, 318, 319; VIII, 66, 194, 258, 259.
BEAUNIS: III, 169.
BECCO E.: XIII, 199.
BECERRA, Manuel: VII, 313, 314, 338, 339, 403.
BECERRO BENGUA, Ricardo: XIII, 196.
BECK: IV, 610; IX, 213.
BECKER: III, 264; VI, 258.
BECLARD: II, 161; III, 169; V, 42.
BECLER: VII, 349, 354, 407.
BÉCQUER: VI, 254.
BECQUEREL: III, 111, 114, 116, 117, 123, 254; V, 274; VII, 417.
BECHAMP: V, 218; X, 74.
BEDOIN: VIII, 69.
BEDOYA: III, 26, 30; IV, 429; V, 108, 422, 463; VIII, 301; XI, 91.
BEHIER: III, 325; XII, 141.
BEHRING: IX, 280; X, 257, 265, 266, 280, 281; XI, 170, 247.
BEJARANO: VII, 44.
BELIO, Gregorio: II, 190.
BELMAS, Mariano: IX, 26; X, 243; XIII, 122, 197.
BELOT: II, 148, 150.
BELOUGOU: VI, 199.
BELTRÁN: X, 146.
BELUGON: III, 204, 205.
BELUGOU: V, 83, 425, 426.
BELL: II, 22, 269, 271; V, 19.
BELL, Carlos: X, 54.
BELL, Jobson: VIII, 106.
BELLANGE: V, 167.
BELLIDO DÍAZ, Leoncio: VII, 47, 95, 168, 192, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 71, 189, 214, 215, 282; IX, II, III, IV, 22, 23, 47, 72, 94, 96, 167, 183, 198, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 221, 226, 227; X, II, IV, 44, 69, 141, 156, 159, 176, 178, 180; XI, 18, 45, 74; XII, 16, 52; XIII, 19, 136, 161.
BELLIÈRES, L.: VIII, 69.
BELLION: VIII, 69.
BELLOE: V, 484.
BELLOGIN, Ángel: XI, 214, 215.
BENAPRÉS: XI, 104.
BENAVENTE: VI, 96, 266, 291; IX, 160.
BENAVENTE, Aurelino: X, 48.
BENAVENTE, Mariano: IX, 191.
BENAVIDES: IX, 284.
BENCES JONES: VI, 233; III, 417; IX, 126.
BENECKE: XII, 118.
BENEDICTO, Alejandro: VI, 297.
BENEDICTO, Manuel: XIII, 183.
BENEDIKT: III, 181, 239.
BENEK: V, 109, 110; XII, 110.
BENEKE: III, 273, 348; XI, 125.
BENIOT DE REGGIO: V, 93.
BENÍTEZ: IX, 148, 167.

- BENÍTEZ ALONSO, Miguel: X, 48.
BENÍTEZ, Antonio: V, 172, 332.
BENITO, Salustino: XI, 72.
BENI-BARDE: I, 66, 67, 68, 244; II, 235, 275; III, 162; IV, 250, 447; V, 359; VIII, 106, 117; X, 18.
BENLLIURE, Juan: X, 192.
BENNARD: II, 161.
BENNETT: II, 30; IV, 145; V, 390, 443, 466; VII, 28.
BENZALUNA: VI, 347.
BEQUEREL: I, 173.
BERARD: III, 169; IV, 234; V, 40, 444.
BERBIN: VII, 43.
BERCIAL, Aniceto: X, 47.
BERCZELLER EMERICH: VII, 426.
BERGEON: VII, 124, 125, 126; XII, 161.
BERGES, Ildefonso: V, 376.
BERGHAMER: II, 269.
BERGIER: VIII, 166.
BERGMANN: II, 240; VI, 14, 233; V, 170, 427, 463.
BERGSON: VIII, 61; IX, 199, 201, 202.
BERHEUNI: XII, 211.
BERHING-ROUX: X, III.
BERICHT: VII, 1.
BERLION, A.: V, 268.
BERLIOZ: IX, 173, 174; XIII, 234.
BERMEJO, Ramón: IV, 116.
BERMER: VII, 204.
BERMÚDEZ RODRÍGUEZ, Manuel: XI, 72; XII, 59; XIII, 59.
BERNABEU PÉREZ, Recaredo: II, 137; X, 43, 69, 96, 139.
BERNARD Claudio: I, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 279, 282, 286, 304; II, 259, 281; III, 16, 17, 18, 94, 143, 181, 253, 264, 273, 340, 341, 345, 349; IV, 34, 35, 91, 92, 113, 137, 229, 231, 232, 271, 319; V, 2, 47, 180; VI, 192, 205; VII, 124; X, 55, 58, 110, 220; XI, 109, 184; XII, 48.
BERNARD, P.: X, 20.
BERNHARDT: V, 77, 100.
BERNHEIM: V, 515, 518; IX, 253, 280.
BERRUECO, Joaquín: VII, 360; VIII, 211; X, 216; XIII, 127.
BERT, P.: I, 244; II, 34, 35, 165, 214; III, 144, 222; IV, 229; V, 458; VIII, 238; X, 57, 86; XI, 25; XIII, 31.
BERTANI: I, 231.
BERTEAU: VI, 135.
BERTHE: XIII, 5, 6.
BERTHELOT: II, 142, 164; I, 272; X, 74, 76, 99; XII, 197, 202, 203.
BERTHENSON: XII, 198, 200, 223.
BERTHIER: IV, 390.
BERTHOLLET: II, 35; III, 347; V, 107, 463; IX, 54.
BERTHOLLI: I, 175.
BERTRAND: I, 280; IV, 397; V, 463; VI, 276.
BERZELIUS: I, 54, 172, 221; II, 63, 141, 161, 169, 170; III, 109; IV, 249; V, 405, 428; VI, 14; X, 73.
BERZOSA: V, 109; XI, 93.
BESANÇON DE MENETRIER: IX, 54.
BESNIER: III, 301, 303, 304; V, 337; VI, 344, 346, 347; XIII, 176.
BESSEL: XIII, 232.
BEST: I, 212.
BEVERLY: V, 530.
BEY ISMAIL: XIII, 193.
BEZOLD: VIII, 111.
BEZOUT: V, 237.
BIADER: VIII, 264.
BIANCHI: V, 214.
BICHAT: I, 65, 269; II, 125, 161, 213; III, 169, 199; IV, 26, 229, 234; IX, 29; XI, 109.
BIEDEN: VI, 126.
BIENSTOCK: VI, 99.
BIERMOR: XI, 160.
BIERRES DE BIESMONT: I, 157.
BIETT: IV, 242.
BIGNONE: XII, 189.
BILATTE: XII, 161.
BILBAO, Angel: IX, 29; X, 47.
BILHARZ: XI, 8.
BILLARD: VII, 442.
BILLAUD: I, 147, 149, 203; IV, 614; II, 254; III, 203, 204, 205, 294.

- BILLET, Alberto: VIII, 69.
BILLROTH: V, 215; II, 64; VI, 134; VII, 119, 432.
BINZ: V, 87; XIII, 57.
BIOSCA, Placido: VIII, 47.
BIOT, J.B.: I, 171; II, 61.
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD: V, 516.
BIRTINI: V, 463.
BISCHOFF: V, 144; X, 79.
BISMARCK: V, 241.
BIZZORERO: VI, 192.
BLACK: V, 107, 463.
BLACHE: IX, 215.
BLANC: XI, 125.
BLANCAFORT: VI, 213, 214.
BLANCO, Eduardo: V, 436.
BLANCO, Felisa: V, 172, 332.
BLANCHI: XI, 203.
BLANDIN: IV, 42.
BLANES, Ignacio: IX, 263.
BLAS, C.: VIII, 141, 142, 143.
BLASCHSTEIN: XIII, 191.
BLASIUS: IV, 56.
BLÁZQUEZ, Agustín: V, 171, 331.
BLÁZQUEZ, Antonio: VIII, 43.
BLOCH: V, 483; X, 277.
BOAS: VIII, 194, 195, 307; XIII, 176.
BOBIER: II, 14.
BÖCKER: VIII, 222.
BOCKHARDT: V, 241.
BOCHEFONTAINE: V, 531; VI, 355.
BODIN: XIII, 48.
BOECK: IV, 601.
BOERHAAVE: III, 315, 317, 417; IV, 161, 230, 257; V, 233; X, 73; XI, 91.
BOFILL GALTES, Francisco: XI, 72; XII, 59; XIII, 158.
BOGROW: X, 35.
BOILLAND: IV, 447.
BOILLET: I, 294, 296, 297.
BOILLOT: I, 105; V, 248.
BOINET: III, 93, 94.
BOIRA, Manuel: XIII, 197.
BOIROT: V, 463.
BOIUS M.: V, 265.
BOLÍVAR, José: V, 521.
BOLOGNESI: XII, 107.
BÖLLINGER: VI, 129, 130.
BOMBÍN: X, 172, 266.
BONAIN: XI, 155.
BONALD: VI, 219.
BONET: I, 60; IV, 453; V, 524, 526; VI, 94; X, III, 100.
BONET BONFILL: II, 220.
BONET MAGIN: I, 112; II, 8; X, 49.
BONGARTZ: X, 35.
BONGIGLI: IV, 386.
BONILLA: I, 241; II, 13, 16, 17, 35, 140, 196, 198, 211, 221, 243, 246, 247, 250; III, 12, 13, 342, 355; IV, 100, 246, 247, 248, 268, 394, 628, 629; V, 48, 49, 182, 183, 345, 381, 403; VI, 258; VII, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48, 64, 68, 69, 338; VIII, 154, 155, 179; X, 96; XII, 90, 118.
BONILLA CARRASCO, José: I, 1, 4, 7, 8, 14, 25, 36, 37, 52, 57, 59, 60, 80, 82, 83, 84, 171, 174, 187, 210, 216, 109, 110, 98, 130, 251, 264, 273, 275, 282, 283; II, 4, 14, 63, 64, 101, 141, 157; III, 88, 90, 91, 135, 137, 184, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 231, 250, 251, 306, 385; IV, 24, 55, 109, 176, 181, 186, 220, 245, 338, 345, 358, 414, 473, 497, 598, 602, 603; V, 6, 15, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 123, 381, 62, 69, 103; VII, 94, 167, 309; VIII, 40, 188; IX, 23, 45; X, III, 42, 69, 121, 122, 139, 143.
BONILLA FRANCO, Anselmo: I, 48, 79, 86, 111, 133; II, 4, 14, 64, 101, 102, 137, 139; III, 88, 135, 167, 168, 184, 213, 249, 272, 306, 340, 385, 389, 410; IV, 55, 109, 188, 245, 338, 346, 354, 358, 363, 385, 388, 414, 497, 598; V, 13, 64, 103, 123, 363, 381; VII, 94, 168, 192, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 17, 74, 95; XII, 15, 34, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
BONILLA MIRAT, Santiago: IV, 369.
BONILLAUD: XI, 166.
BONNET: IV, 42.
BONO: I, 231.

- BORDANOBA, Juan: I, 159.
BORDAY: XI, 257.
BORDEU: III, 280; IV, 229; V, 195, 463; VII, 50; VIII, 64, 219, 222; X, 108; XII, 119, 247.
BORDEU, Teofilo: V, 107.
BORJAS AGUILAR, Francisco de: X, 47.
BORNSTEIN: XI, 209.
BORRELL, Federico: I, 59, 111, 292.
BORRENECHA, Agustín: VI, 96.
BORRIE, J.F.: V, 195.
BORRIS, Juan de: VIII, 171.
BORTAN: III, 275.
BORY: VII, 108.
BOSQUILLON: V, 233; VIII, 171.
BOSSIGNOL: XII, 177.
BOTELLA: III, 173; IV, 605; XI, 22, 23; XIII, 194.
BOTELLA DONOSO-CORTÉS, Sixto: X, 47, 71, 191; XI, 18, 191, 281; XII, III, 16, 35, 52, 187; XIII, III, 19, 20, 136, 153, 158, 176.
BOTELLLLA, Federico: I, 112; IV, 32.
BOTERO, Antonio: XIII, 198.
BOTHEY, Ricardo: X, 239, 240.
BOTKIN: V, 27.
BOUARDEL: IX, 49, 50.
BOUCART: XI, 8.
BOUCHARD: I, 149, 150; IV, 340, 614, 635; VII, 349, 350; VIII, 59, 64, 109, 124, 217, 308; IX, 54, 188; XI, 8, 11, 86, 135, 138, 172, 256, 257; XII, 48, 160, 243; XIII, 51, 242.
BOUCHARDAT: III, 18, 417, 362; IV, 34, 91, 92, 137, 266; V, 218, 315; VI, 91, 93; VII, 349; VIII, 73, 74, 173; X, 99.
BOUCHARDAT, A.: IV, 228; V, 156.
BOUCHARDAT, F.: IV, 228.
BOUCHUT: III, 400; IV, 287; V, 448, 515; IX, 143, 236.
BOUDET: III, 200; XIII, 84, 117.
BOUDIN: I, 238; VIII, 68.
BOUGOY: VII, 222.
BOUILLAND: III, 121, 122, 164; IV, 446; VI, 129.
BOUILLAUD: III, 300; IV, 204, 279; VII, 277; XII, 152.
BOUILLON: V, 463.
BOUILLOUD: V, 233.
BOULAY: V, 144.
BOULEY: VI, 203, 288, 360.
BOULOMIE: XII, 78, 219, 220, 221.
BOULONMIE: X, 18, 20.
BOULOUME: VII, 256.
BOULOUMIE: VII, 264; IX, 278; XIII, 213, 232.
BOUR: XI, 177.
BOURBON L'ARCHANBAULT: X, 150.
BOURDADI: III, 61.
BOURDELIN: IV, 165; V, 462.
BOURDELOT: V, 422.
BOURDON: I, 57, 112; VI, 132; VII, 57; IX, 278.
BOURGOGNE: IV, 610, 612.
BOURILLON: VII, 254, 264.
BOURMANAGE: XIII, 192.
BOURQUELOT: XII, 87.
BOURRIE, Henry: V, 417.
BOUSSINGAULT: I, 171, 174, 175, 196; II, 35, 61, 142, 143, 164; III, 226; V, 250, 275.
BOUTMY: VI, 234.
BOUTRON: I, 94; XIII, 84, 117.
BOUVERET: VIII, 195; XI, 150, 156.
BOVET: IX, 86; X, III, 7.
BOWMAN: VIII, 154, 178, 179.
BOXXOLO: VIII, 158.
BOYD DAWKINS: IV, 584, 585.
BOYEN: IX, 278.
BOYER, Luciano: III, 325; IV, 102; VIII, 64; IX, 13.
BOYLE, Roberto: VIII, 239.
BOYMONT: X, 99.
BOZZINI: IV, 283.
BRACHET: II, 201; IV, 85.
BRAND: VIII, 110.
BRANDE: III, 421.
BRANDES: IV, 68, 69.
BRANMIELLERS: V, 109.
BRASSAUD: VIII, 217.

- BRAUN, J.: IV, 250, 324; VII, 71.
BRAVAIS, Raoul: IV, 74, 124, 204; V, 276.
BRAVO RIAZA, Eduardo: VII, 95, 168, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 70, 71, 189; IX, 72, 94; X, 44, 141; XI, 17; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 39, 135, 161.
BRAVO RIAZA, Leonardo: VII, 47.
BRAVO RIAZA, Marco Antonio: IX, 46.
BREANT: VIII, 69.
BREAUMUR: V, 516.
BREHMER: VI, 33, 34; XI, 260; XIII, 54.
BRELAU: IX, 215.
BREÑOSA, Rafael: I, 14, 109, 130.
BRETONNEAU: I, 278; III, 94; V, 66; VI, 224.
BRETSCHEIDER: I, 296.
BREUILLARD: XII, 200.
BREZOSA, Pio: VIII, 120; IX, 263.
BRIEGER: VI, 234.
BRIGHT: III, 16; VII, 76, 77, 172; V, 118; IX, 10; X, 151.
BRINTON: IV, 145, 146; VI, 208, 309.
BRIQUET: IV, 85, 131, 150.
BRISSAUD: V, 337.
BROCA: III, 61, 88, 89, 169, 250; IV, 111; XIII, 204.
BROCQ: XIII, 177.
BROCHARD: VII, 441; VIII, 117.
BROCHIN: V, 506; IX, 54.
BRODBENT: X, 66.
BRODIE: X, 156, 157.
BROGLIE: IX, 122.
BRONGNIARD: V, 83, 84, 85, 86.
BROUARDEL: VIII, 175, 300; XII, 109, 139; XIII, 192.
BROUSSAIS: I, 65; II, 125, 161; III, 316; VI, 129, 224; VIII, 167, 171, 172; XI, 34.
BROWARDEL: VI, 234.
BROWING: V, 87.
BROWN, Cr.: I, 202; II, 125, 281; III, 181, 316; VI, 224; X, 59.
BROWNE: XII, 214.
BROWNER: XIII, 49, 52.
BROWN-SEQUARD: IV, 95, 111; V, 70; III, 310, 392; X, 56; XI, 253, 254; XIII, 155.
BRULL: IV, 430.
BRUN, H. de: VIII, 69, 176.
BRUNNER: I, 175; II, 35.
BRUNO: X, 216.
BRUNTON: VIII, 173.
BRUYANT: XII, 78, 79, 198.
BRUYN: XIII, 199, 206.
BRYTON: VI, 136.
BUBNOSO: V, 27.
BUCKINGAM: XIII, 148.
BUCHHEIM: VII, 298; II, 281.
BUCHOZ: V, 463.
BUD: VIII, 55.
BUDD, Willian: VI, 130.
BUDGE: III, 183; IV, 56.
BUDIN: IX, 142, 161.
BUEGNOY: IX, 54.
BUENO, Santos: XIII, 158.
BUFFET: I, 213.
BUG: VIII, 264.
BÜHL: VII, 30.
BUIGNET: IX, 86.
BUILLA ALEGRE, Arturo: IV, 394, 448, 497; VI, 7, 68, 69, 83, 136, 161; VIII, 71; IX, IV, 56, 79; X, 140; XI, 125; XII, 2.
BUILLA, Placido: V, 16.
BUISSARD: V, 359.
BUISSEN: VII, 331.
BUNSEN: III, 142, 169, 290, 364; VI, 181; X, 99.
BURDOCH: III, 60.
BURDON SANDERSON: X, 80.
BURG: XI, 111, 112.
BURGENÈRE: VIII, 106.
BURGESS: XI, 168.
BURGIÈRES: VI, 203.
BURGOS: IV, 493.
BURNEY: VII, 124.
BURRONGHS: X, 259.
BURSERIUS: III, 122.
BUSCH: IX, 142.
BUSET: VI, 221.
BUSQUE TORRO, Sebastian: I, 78, 79, 112, 142, 144, 145, 304; IV, 115.
BUSQUET: V, 43.

- BUSTAMANTE, A.: I, 210; III, 323.
BUSTO, Eusebio del: XIII, 197.
BUSTOS, José de: VIII, 42.
BUSTOS LÓPEZ, Andrés: IX, 41; X, 72.
BUSTOS REINO, Camilo: XII, 52.
BUTHERFORD: I, 171.
BUTRÓN: III, 280.
BUTTE: VIII, 69.
BUXBAUM: X, 63.
BYASSON: III, 204, 205; IV, 491, 492; V, 128, 143, 144, 311, 86; VI, 270; X, 79.
BYRON: VI, 220.
- C.: véase Carretero Muriel, Mariano.
C. S.: VI, 216.
CABALLERO, Ignacio: III, 20.
CABALLERO VILLAR, José M.: XIII, 60.
CABANES: II, 218
CABANIS: I, 257.
CABELLO, Francisco: X, 263.
CABEZUDO: IX, 223.
CABRERA, Francisco: IV, 144.
CABUGE: IX, 95.
CÁCERES PONCE, Laureano: XIII, 60.
CADET: VII, 441.
CADIAT: V, 86.
CAGIGAL: V, 52, 298, 299; X, 130, 131, 152.
CAGIGAL, Genaro: V, 172, 332.
CAGIGAL RUIZ: V, 51.
CAHN: VIII, 307.
CAHOURS: I, 250.
CAILLETET: II, 141, 142.
CAILLOT: V, 28.
CAJAL: X, 144; XII, 41, 42, 124, 217, 236; XIII, 33, 52, 60, 195, 198.
CALATRAVA, Fernando: XIII, 182.
CALATRAVEÑO, Fernando: VI, 291; X, 72; XIII, 80, 166, 196, 204.
CALDAS AULETE, Julio: V, 112.
CALDERA DE HEREDIA: XI, 90.
CALDERÍN: V, 124, 140, 282, 403, 409; VI, 161, 245, 356; VIII, 178.
CALDERÓN: VIII, 219, 221, 247, 264, 310; IX, 176, 210; X, III; XI, 242.
CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro: IV, 73.
CALDERÓN, Francisco: IX, 92.
CALDERÓN, Laureano: X, 49, 50.
CALDERÓN MARTÍNEZ, Amós: I, 14, 110, 131, 185; II, 19, 105; III, 9; IV, 98, 181, 186, 345, 497, 623; V, 47, 62, 103, 123, 141, 184, 260, 282, 303, 345, 346, 368, 381, 403, 408, 417, 419, 425, 426, 514; VI, 1, 14, 43, 68, 72, 83, 85, 110, 114, 116, 136, 140, 161, 164, 165, 192, 206, 209, 210, 245, 258, 314, 326, 335; VII, 16, 19, 20, 21, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 68, 69, 70, 91, 94, 119, 138, 140, 141, 161, 162, 164, 167, 168, 171, 180, 183, 185, 199, 201, 204, 207, 208, 209, 213, 214, 221, 223, 224, 226, 233, 248, 253, 258, 264, 271, 306, 338, 308, 309, 312, 328, 355, 358, 360, 365, 377, 378, 379, 380, 383, 388, 403, 406, 408, 426; VII, 451, 454, 456, 457, 458; VIII, I, 6, 14, 31, 35, 40, 121, 125, 144, 188, 244, 245.
CÁLIZ: III, 93.
CALMAZAR, Juan Bautista: I, 146, 147, 149, 152, 157, 158, 181, 199, 202, 204, 205; III, 429, 430; IV, 181, 184, 339, 359, 360, 361, 386, 615.
CALMEIRO, Miguel: I, 112.
CALOMARDE: XI, 92.
CALVET, Manuel: II, 218.
CALVO: IV, 100, 109, 181, 268, 354, 394, 598; V, 103, 123, 381, 69; VI, 245.
CALVO ASENSIO, Pedro: IV, 499.
CALVO MARTÍN, José: III, 70, 71, 80, 435; V, 172; X, 236; XIII, 127, 196.
CALVO MATILLA, Gabriel: I, 8, 11, 14, 57, 58, 110, 131; III, 213, 231; VI, 23, 312, 335; VII, 47, 94, 165, 167, 309; VIII, 35, 40, 188; IV, 186, 345, 414, 497; V, 62; IX, 45; X, 43, 69, 139; XI, 16, 45, 96, 166; XII, 14; XIII, 17, 20, 39, 134.
CALVO TRASPADERNE: IV, 220.
CALL, J.: V, 333; VI, 311.
CALLEJA: VII, 64; IX, 20, 148, 264; X, 120, 144, 194, 216; XII, 41; XIII, 165, 192, 219.

- CALLEJA ALONSO, Francisco: VII, 47, 95, 168, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 70, 71, 189; IX, 46, 96; X, 44, 69, 141; XI, 17; XII, 15, 99, 101; XIII, 18, 135.
- CALLEJA, Juan: IX, 167.
- CALLEJA, Julián: I, 112; III, 9; IV, 493; X, 215, 236; XI, 22, 23; XIII, 195, 196, 242.
- CALLEJA SÁNCHEZ, José: IV, 115.
- CALLEJA SÁNCHEZ, Julián: X, 48.
- CALLEJA VICARIO, Nicolás: I, 133; III, 232; IV, 188, 346, 497; V, 64, 88; VII, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46; X, 43, 140, 238.
- CAMALEÑO: VII, 192.
- CAMAMALA PALADIO: V, 172, 332.
- CAMENAL RAMOS: XIII, 147.
- CAMERON: VII, 432.
- CAMINER: IX, 64.
- CAMISON: IX, 72.
- CAMISON, Laureano: XIII, 127.
- CAMO MONTOVIO: II, 281.
- CAMPA: IV, 220; V, 123, 205, 521; VI, 136, 245, 331; VII, 233, 271, 338; VIII, 38, 45, 61; IX, 244; X, 176, 178; XIII, IV, 49, 194, 195.
- CAMPARDÓN: V, 364.
- CAMPLIN: IV, 92.
- CAMPO FLORIANO: XI, 89.
- CAMPO, Higinio del: IV, 339, 614.
- CAMPO, José: II, 190; VIII, 168.
- CAMPOAMOR, Ramón de: I, 15, 185, 133, 135, 136, 159; II, 84; V, 399, 433.
- CAMPOS, Angel: V, 179, 205.
- CAMPRODÓN, José M.: III, 70.
- CAMPS: VIII, 264.
- CAÑAMAQUE: V, 14.
- CAÑAS GAMERO, Antonio: I, 15, 111, 132; III, 231; IV, 188, 346, 497; V, 64; VI, 72; VII, 94, 168, 310, 363.
- CANDELA, Pascual: V, 223; IX, 167.
- CÁNDIDO, Leopoldo de: XIII, 197.
- CANDY: VII, 254.
- CAÑETE, Manuel: III, 386.
- CANIVELL, Francisco: IV, 565.
- CAÑIZAL, Darío: IX, 216.
- CANO LEÓN, Manuel: VI, 249; XIII, 196.
- CÁNOVAS DEL CASTILLO, Antonio: IV, 500.
- CANTANI: IV, 137; VII, 124.
- CANTERO, Feliciano: XI, 52, 70.
- CANTO: XIII, 195.
- CANTÚ: VI, 220.
- CAPARRÓS: VI, 291.
- CAPAZI: V, 72.
- CAPDEÑÓN: XI, 22.
- CAPDEPÓN: VII, 338, 339, 403; XIII, 123, 225.
- CAPDEVILA, Antonio: I, 25; V, 107; VII, 251; XI, 44, 91, 92, 216.
- CAPDEVILLA, F. Ramón: I, 112; IV, 565.
- CAPELLINI: IV, 585.
- CAPURÓN: VIII, 64; IX, 159.
- CAPUZ: VI, 293.
- CARABIAS: I, 25; VI, 288, 360.
- CARABIAS, Ramón: III, 231.
- CARABIAS SANTAMARÍA, José: V, 88; IV, 188.
- CARACALLA: V, 440.
- CARACUEL FERRUGIA, Salvador: XII, 104.
- CARAVIA SANTANA, José: V, 64.
- CARAVIAS SANTANA, José: I, 133; III, 338; IV, 346; V, 103.
- CARBÓ: XI, 79.
- CARBONEL BRAVO: II, 91, 181.
- CARBONELL SOLES, Francisco: XI, 79; XIII, 60.
- CÁRCEL: V, 505.
- CÁRCELES SABATER: VI, 190.
- CARDANO: IV, 157.
- CARDELIER: VI, 92.
- CARDENAL: X, 167, 216.
- CARDERESA: XII, 205.
- CARDIER: V, 505.
- CARDOSO, Isaac: VIII, 106, 107.
- CAREAUX: XII, 198.
- CARILLA BARRIOS, Hipólito: V, 244.
- CARILLÓN: VI, 180.
- CARITO: XIII, 233.
- CARL BREN: IV, 354, 338; V, 167.

- CARLAN DECIO: VIII, 295.
CARLO MAGNO: V, 106, 441.
CARLOS III: I, 116; II, 55; IV, 275, 311, 582;
VI, 252; VII, 383, 437, 439; IX, 147; X,
263.
CARLOS IV: I, 270; VIII, 270.
CARLOS V: XI, 89.
CARO, Rafael: V, 498; IX, 31.
CARPENA, Victor: X, 47.
CARRADA: V, 423.
CARRAÑO: IV, 430.
CARRASCAL: IX, 95.
CARRASCO IBÁÑEZ, Antonio: IX, 71.
CARRE: VIII, 162, 249.
CARRERAS: VI, 216; VIII, 264.
CARRERAS ARAGO, Luis: IV, 228.
CARRERAS SANCHIS: VI, 312, 313.
CARRERE: V, 107.
CARRERO DE ULLOA, Mariano: I, 15, 132;
II, 254; III, 231; IV, 187, 497; VII, 47,
94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 46; X,
43, 140; XI, 17, 46, 47.
CARRETERO MURIEL, Mariano: I, 1, 4,
7, 8, 11, 14, 25, 35, 57, 59, 79, 109,
110, 111, 124, 130, 145, 184, 273; II,
1,4,14, 60, 64, 102, 139, 155, 158, 182,
210, 211, 224, 269; III, 1, 9, 13, 31, 85,
88, 91, 135, 175, 183, 191, 194, 213,
214, 230, 231, 249, 259, 272, 306, 340,
364, 385, 386, 410, 432; IV, 1, 8, 24, 32,
49, 55, 73, 86, 99, 100, 109, 114, 132,
136, 172, 173, 178, 181, 185, 186, 199,
201, 220, 245, 247, 248, 268, 295, 338,
345, 346, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365,
385, 386, 387, 394, 404, 414, 497, 577,
599, 608; V, 1, 15, 16, 47, 62, 64, 103,
104, 110, 123, 205, 207, 260, 345; IX,
23, 45; X, 42, 71, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14;
XIII, 17, 134, 243.
CARRICIDO: X, 50.
CARRILLA BARRIOS, Hipólito: V, 403.
CARRILLÓN: VI, 152.
CARRIO GRIFOL, Juan: I, 15, 132; IV, 98,
187, 346, 395, 413, 414, 497; V, 363;
VI, 192; VII, 47, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41,
147, 188; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 17; XII,
14; XIII, 18, 135, 193, 195.
CARTAZ: III, 182.
CARTEAU: VI, 135.
CARTER: V, 516.
CARÚS FALCÓN, R.: IV, 251, 324, 427; VII,
71.
CARVAJAL: II, 36, 125.
CASADEMUNT: IV, 563.
CASADEVALL: VIII, 264.
CASAL, Gaspar: I, 146, 156, 158; II, 116; III,
429, 430; IV, 184, 339, 340, 341, 342,
358, 359, 360, 361, 387, 591, 592, 614,
615, 636, 637, 639, 640; V, 37, 39.
CASALS: XI, 79.
CASAÑA, Julián: I, 112.
CASANS OLMOS, José: XIII, 58, 182.
CASARES: III, 142; V, 23, 356, 375, 376,
377, 381, 382, 383, 422, 423, 435, 436;
VI, 17, 284.
CASARES, Antonio: I, 184, 112; IV, 144.
CASARES DE SANTIAGO: V, 78.
CASAS: V, 381; IX, 224, 225, 226.
CASAS ARRIOLA, Emilio: X, 47.
CASAS DE BATISTA: V, 130, 140, 345.
CASAS, Genaro: V, 164.
CASSAIGMAC: IX, 13.
CASSART: XIII, 199.
CASSE, P.J.: XIII, 199.
CASSELLA: VII, 14.
CASTALDO, José: XII, 104.
CASTAÑER SOLER, Francisco: I, 48.
CASTAÑÓN: II, 139.
CASTEL, Carlos: VII, 455; VIII, 3, 6, 26, 39,
42, 49, 50, 70, 71, 147, 190.
CASTELAR: VI, 98, 249; XI, 4.
CASTELO, Eusebio: VIII, 192.
CASTELO, Pedro: XIII, 149.
CASTELVÍ, José: IX, 263.
CASTELL: III, 315; IV, 598.
CASTELLANA: VI, 291, 294.
CASTELLANOS: VIII, 48.
CASTELLERNAU, Luis de: IV, 136; VI, 203;
IX, 181; XI, 120.
CASTELLÓ: I, 71; V, 157.

- CASTELLÓ, Ubaldo: VII, 1.
CASTELLÓ, Vicente: VIII, 45, 120.
CASTELLS: V, 78, 79, 81, 82, 123, 376, 381, 383, 419, 423; VI, 7, 17, 136; VII, 119, 120, 164, 182, 338; VIII, 310, 312; IX, 179, 226; X, 158, 176, 178; X, 141; XIII, 163, 195.
CASTELLS BALLESPÍ, Camilo: VIII, 189, 215; IX, 47; X, 44; XI, II, 18, 74, 95; XII, II, 15, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 136, 153, 154, 161.
CASTELLS BALLESPI, Federico: V, 141, 425; IX, 71.
CASTELLS BALLESPI, Rosendo: X, 47, 71, 191; XII, 16, 52; XI, 18; XIII, 19, 136, 162, 226.
CASTELLS, Camilo: IX, 71, 72; XIII, 140, 162.
CASTELLS CANTO, Camilo: VII, 47, 95, 168, 192, 311, 363, 428; VIII, 42, 70, 71, 126.
CASTELLS CANTO, Ubaldo: VII, 19, 44, 95, 168, 311; VIII, 42, 70, 133, 189, 215; IX, II, III, IV, 15, 23, 41, 47, 72, 75, 82, 94, 111; X, II, 44, 69, 141; XI, 18, 45; XII, 16; XIII, 19, 39, 136.
CASTELLS, Francisco: XIII, 59.
CASTELLS MELCION, Martín: I, 8, 11, 14, 25, 185, 210, 110, 274; III, 88, 91; IV, 345, 497; V, 62, 339; VI, 335.
CASTI: XI, 26.
CASTIGLIORI: I, 231.
CASTILLA: III, 141.
CASTILLEJO: IV, 494; V, 106.
CASTILLO DE PIÑEIRO: IX, 194.
CASTILLO, José del: V, 498.
CASTILLO, Ricardo G.: VI, 357.
CASTILLO, Rodolfo: IX, 72.
CASTOR: XIII, 148.
CASTRILLO, Alonso: IV, 430; XI, 47; IX, 47, 166; X, 44, 165, 166, 191, 218, 219, 238; XI, 14, 18, 22, 54, 55, 59, 65, 66, 68, 71, 95, 120.
CASTRO: V, 288; VI, 7; XIII, III, 204 a, 218, 219, 220.
CASTRO, Florencio de: X, 81.
CASTRO, Francisco Javier de: I, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292; II, 14.
CASULLERAS GALIANO, Isidoro: I, 14, 110, 131; IV, 186, 254, 322, 345, 358, 497; V, 62, 292; VII, 94, 167, 309, 338, 363; VIII, 40, 188; IX, 23, 45; X, 43, 139, 176, 178; XI, 16, 45; XII, III, 14, 34, 80, 104.
CATHELINEAU: X, 18.
CAUDELLE: I, 125, 126.
CAULET: I, 68; II, 201, 277, 278; III, 205, 206, 227, 228; IV, 390, 391, 491; V, 83, 84, 86, 128, 311, 358, 359, 361, 387, 531; VI, 199; VII, 256, 261; VIII, 68; IX, 277, 278; X, 18, 19.
CAVENDISCH: II, 173.
CAVERIDICH: III, 108, 109, 115.
CAYLA: XI, 9.
CAYOL: III, 316, 318, 326, 400; XII, 120.
CAZAL: XI, 9.
CAZALAIS: V, 531.
CAZALIS: IV, 389, 390; V, 86.
CAZAUX, Marcelin: I, 59, 112; II, 102, 223, 224, 278; III, 206; IV, 491; V, 86, 311, 361, 362; VII, 248, 253, 261; VIII, 68; X, 19, 20.
CAZCAUX: V, 61.
CAZEAUX: IX, 70, 240, 278.
CAZELLES: VII, 261.
CAZENAVE DE LA ROCHE: I, 141, 148, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 241, 243; III, 284, 354; IV, 598; XI, 125; XII, 119.
CAZIN: VII, 108.
CAZZOLINO: V, 507.
CEARROTE: VII, 435.
CEBRIÁN DÍEZ, Victor: IV, 203; VIII, 158.
CECI: VI, 6, 148, 153, 181.
CELAYA: VII, 353.
CELIO AURELIANO: IV, 255; VI, 222.
CELSO: V, 515; VI, 222; XI, 201.
CEMBORAIN ESPAÑA, Eugenio: XIII, 197.
CENDRA: VI, 288.
CENTENERA: V, 379.
CENTENO: VII, 403.

- CERDÁN CHABANAU: V, 108; XI, 91.
CERDO: V, 422.
CERDO ARÉVALO, Carlos: X, 47.
CERDO OLIVER, Rafael: I, 14, 130; III, 170;
IV, 186, 345, 497; V, 62, 363, 381, 437,
442, 466, 522; VII, 94, 167, 309; VIII,
40, 98, 117.
CEREZO, Manuel: III, 21; IX, 238.
CERTEL: V, 518; VII, 30, 226.
CERTES: VII, 307; XIII, 63.
CERVANTES: IV, 225; VI, 216, 249.
CERVELLO: V, 27.
CERVERA: IV, 243; VII, 44, 182, 184, 185,
186, 201, 216, 271.
CERVERA, Adolfo: IX, 284; X, 140; XI, 234,
235, 240.
CERVERA, Eulogio: X, 194; XII, 236; XIII,
127.
CERVERA, Rafael: XI, 72; XIII, 127, 196.
CERVERA TORRES, Adolfo: VII, 77, 94,
168, 311, 363, 458; VIII, 41, 148, 149,
189; IX, 46; X, 44; XI, 17; XII, 15; XIII,
18, 135, 161.
CESALPINO, Andrés: IV, 158, 249.
CÉSAR: II, 220; IV, 82; V, 532; VII, 137;
VIII, 23; XII, 196.
CESATI: IV, 362.
CEVEIRA: X, 167.
CIAMINCIAN: VI, 353.
CIARAMELLI: IV, 564.
CICERÓN: III, 244, 245.
CID: IV, 345.
CINCHILLA, Francisco: IV, 187.
CINTRAC: IV, 359, 361.
CION: V, 98.
CIR, Jules: IV, 91.
CIRENE: XII, 143.
CIRILO DE NÁPOLES: VIII, 105.
CIVIALE: III, 421.
CLAISEE, P.: X, 21.
CLAKER: XIII, 84.
CLARARROSA: XI, 92.
CLARASO: III, 424; XI, 79.
CLARKA: III, 223, 224.
CLARKE: IV, 89.
CLAUBRY: IX, 86.
CLAUSI: VIII, 262.
CLERC: V, 178.
CLERICETTI: I, 230, 231.
CLOMEIRO: I, 274.
CLOQUET: III, 421.
COCA DURAN: I, 146.
COCECHI: VIII, 105.
COCHIN, Dionisio: IX, 123, 124.
CODERQUE, Juan Antonio: XIII, 197.
CODEX: III, 94.
CODINALANGLIN, Ramón: II, 56; III, 362;
IV, 567; V, 81, 292, 346, 425; VI, 37; VII,
142.
CODORNIU, Manuel: IV, 565.
COELLO, José: XI, 167.
COHENHEIM: VII, 119; VI, 131, 132, 133,
157, 159.
COHN: VIII, 2; IX, 27; XIII, 109.
COIGNARD: VII, 256.
COIPEL, A.: IV, 52.
COIPEL, Ramón A.: XIII, 183.
COLE COBIÁN: XI, 91.
COLEMAN: II, 275.
COLETTI, Fernando: I, 231.
COLIN: II, 165; V, 305; IX, 54.
COLIN, CH.: VIII, 69.
COLMEIRO: IX, 20.
COLMENERO: IV, 134; V, 210, 491; VII,
108; XI, 91.
COLON: III, 108; VII, 38.
COLTON: II, 269.
COLUMBRUS REALDUS: IV, 249.
COLUMELA: V, 515, 516; XI, 88.
COLL, José Ramón: XIII, 60.
COLLIN: V, 128; VI, 296; IX, 105; XII, 73.
COMA AJURIA, Domingo: XIII, 60.
COMABELLA, Juan: XIII, 157.
COMBY: XI, 232.
COMENGE, Luís: VI, 125, 216.
COMPAIRED, Celestino: VII, 19, 42, 43,
44, 88, 95, 168, 192, 311, 363, 379, 380;
VIII, 42, 189, 289, 310; IX, 26, 46, 47,
48, 63, 70, 71, 120, 177, 198, 203, 206,
226, 244, 262; X, 24, 44, 141, 156, 158,

- 176, 259, 260; XI, III, 13, 17, 22, 23, 74, 94, 95, 96, 122, 144, 190, 241, 261, 264; XII, II, 15, 34, 40, 42, 52, 80, 123, 192, 214, 215, 236; XIII, 18, 135, 195, 224.
- COMPTA, Eduardo: III, 137, 139.
COMTE, Augusto: VIII, 164; XI, 220.
COMULADA: X, 167.
CONDE, Emilio: XI, 72.
CONDE DE LA CONQUISTA: V, 172, 332.
CONDE DE MONTECUCULI: XI, 204.
CONDE DE VILLANA: VIII, 290.
CONDE DE VILLARDONPARDO: IV, 493.
CONDE DON SANCHO GARCÍA: II, 88.
CONDES DE CAMPOMANES: X, 40.
CONDES DE CIRAT VILLAFRANQUEZA: XI, 239.
CONDES DE OÑATE: IX, 41.
CONDESA DE RENDÓN: VIII, 252.
CONDESA DE TORREPENELA: VI, 285.
CONDILLAC: III, 317.
CONEJO, Alfredo: V, 483; IX, 263.
CONHEIM: X, 81.
CONRAD: XIII, 192.
CONREL, Luciano: VII, 47.
CONSTAT: III, 95.
CONZÁLEZ CRESPO: V, 422.
COOK: XIII, 165.
COOPER: VII, 331.
COOS: III, 338.
COOZHER: VIII, 22.
COPER ASTLEY: VII, 270.
COPÉRNICO: III, 188; IV, 133.
CORBALÁN, F.: III, 337; IV, 50.
CORBIÈRE: VIII, 106.
CORCHO: III, 150; IX, 185; XIII, 46.
CÓRDOBA CARRERO, Tomás: II, 131.
CORFIEL: XIII, 232.
CORNEILLE: VI, 250.
CORNEL CHYZER: XIII, 192.
CORNET: VII, 125, 126, 127; XIII, 54.
CORNIEL: III, 172.
CORNIL: V.: III, 418; V, 67, 197, 218, 268, 444, 516; VII, 86, 87, 127, 172, 247; IX, 279; XII, 161, 196, 241.
- COROMILLAS: V, 59.
COROMINAS, Antonio: I, 15, 132; IV, 187, 346.
CORRAL: II, 126.
CORRE: IX, 142, 213.
CORREA, Pedro: II, 218.
CORRIGAN: XI, 198.
CORTADELLAS, Jaime: V, 171.
CORTAJARENA, Francisco: IX, 47.
CORTÁZAR, Daniel de: I, 112; X, 173.
CORTÁZAR, José M.: XII, 102.
CORTÁZAR, Manuel M. de: III, 358, 359; V, 171, 331.
CORTEGADA: IV, 181.
CORTEJARENA, Francisco: IX, 141; XI, 26; XIII, 60, 120, 183.
CORTÉS, A.: VI, 357.
CORTEZO, Carlos M.: VI, 337, 338; VII, 187, 201, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 228, 230, 233, 234; VIII, 121, 175; IX, 31; XI, 192, 215, 216; XIII, 243.
CORTIGUERA: X, 216.
CORTIJO, Tomás: XIII, 146.
CORTINA: IV, 395.
CORTINA Juan José: I, 14, 184, 130; IV, 186, 345, 413, 414, 497; V, 62; VII, 94, 167, 309; VIII, 40, 188; IX, 45, 72, 96; X, 139; XI, 16.
CORTINA FERNÁNDEZ, Juan José: IX, 94.
CORTINA PÉREZ, Juan José: X, 43, 69; XII, 14; XIII, 17, 134, 161.
CORULLA: IX, 95.
CORVISART: IV, 446; VIII, 64; III, 122.
CORVISAT: XII, 152.
CORZO SERRANO, Carlos: XIII, 60.
COS: II, 242; XII, 143.
COSPEDAL TOMÉ, Antonio: V, 485; VI, 314.
COSSIN: III, 199.
COSSINI: V.: I, 270.
COSTALLAT GIACOMMINI: I, 158, 180, 181, 203; III, 429, 430, 431; IV, 182, 339, 362, 614; V, 36.
COSTE: III, 412.

- COS-GAYÓN: XI, 119, 142, 167, 168, 192, 238, 240, 262, 281, 283; XII, 10, 35, 54, 55, 58, 101, 103, 168; XIII, 9, 40, 98.
- COTA: IV, 575.
- COUCEIRO, Manuel: III, 332.
- COUDRAY: IX, 254.
- COULIER: IX, 213.
- COUREL: VII, 43, 192, 338; XIII, 195.
- COUREL ARMESTO, Luciano: VII, 95, 168, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 70, 71, 117, 147, 189, 215; IX, 47; X, 44, 141; XI, III, 18, 74, 281; XII, II, III, 16, 34, 35, 40, 52, 251; XIII, 19, 20, 39, 136.
- COUREL, Miguel: XII, 27, 32.
- COURMONT: IX, 282; XII, 84.
- COURTY: V, 359.
- COUSIN: VI, 220.
- COUTARET: VIII, 173.
- CRATIOLET: III, 61.
- CREDE: IX, 189, 190, 191.
- CRESPO: IV, 8, 32; V, 123; VII, 440; XI, 93; XIII, 195.
- CRESPO CARRO: IX, 72, 95.
- CRESPO ESCORIAZA, Benito: I, 14, 110, 130, 273; IV, 186, 338, 345, 497; V, 62, 88, 103, 278, 330; VII, 94, 167, 309; VIII, 40, 188; IX, 45; X, 43, 139; XII, 52; XIII, 17, 20, 134, 243.
- CREUS MANSO, Juan: II, 14, 102; VI, 39.
- CRiado LEÓN, Luis: III, 214.
- CRIGHTON: VI, 157.
- CROCQ J.: XIII, 199.
- CROOKES: II, 215; VIII, 137.
- CROS, Antonio: II, 281; VIII, 160.
- CROUS ILLA, José: XII, 59.
- CRUDELI: V, 516.
- CRULS L.: VIII, 19.
- CRUVELLIER: V, 442; III, 200, 272, 274, 344, 350, 353; IV, 145, 146, 147.
- CRUZADA, G.: III, 366.
- CRUZADA VILLAMIL, Vicenta: V, 171, 331; VI, 142, 248.
- CRUZEL: VI, 157.
- CUADRADO, Miguel A.: I, 25, 185.
- CUBELLS, Arturo: IX, 263; X, 143; XIII, 59.
- CUENCA, Pascual: XI, 278.
- CUESTA: IX, 262.
- CULLEN: III, 300, 317; IV, 80, 85; V, 233, 390; VI, 222, 224; VIII, 64, 171, 172, 173; XI, 34.
- CULLEN ORCEY: III, 377.
- CULLERIER: VI, 297.
- CULLINORE: VI, 132.
- CUNCAN BULKLAY: VI, 236.
- CURIE: VIII, 105.
- CURRIE: II, 235; IV, 249.
- CURTIS, Edward: I, 245; V, 220.
- CURTOIS-SUFFIT: XI, 257.
- CURTY: VI, 211.
- CURVO SEMMEDO: XIII, 146.
- CUSCO: V, 305.
- CUTTER, E.: V, 216.
- CYON: IV, 95.
- CYRNOS, J.M.: X, 14.
- CZERMAK: IV, 284.
- CZERNICKI: XII, 141.
- CZERWINCKI: II, 276.
- CHABERT: XI, 9.
- CHACEL TERRERO, José: I, 15, 111, 132, 186; II, 137; III, 231; IV, 98, 187, 346; V, 63; VI, 335; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 126, 188; IX, 23.
- CHAIROU: IV, 85, 151.
- CHALMET: X, 99.
- CHAMBERLAND: VI, 101; IX, 280, 282.
- CHANFFARD: III, 396.
- CHANTEMESSE: VII, 96, 255; IX, 65.
- CHANTREUIL: IX, 235.
- CHAPAR: XIII, 35, 49, 52.
- CHAPMANN: VI, 204; VIII, 106.
- CHAPOTEAUT: VI, 321.
- CHAPTAL: IV, 191; VII, 148.
- CHARARDIUS: IV, 339.
- CHARCOT: I, 149, 150; III, 144, 169, 206, 223, 224, 272, 273, 274, 302, 304, 344, 345, 348, 350, 418; IV, 85, 111, 113, 151, 152, 183, 214, 258, 279, 280, 302, 340, 356, 420, 635; V, 7, 67, 68, 70, 77, 132,

- 233, 447; VI, 346; VII, 30, 89; VIII, 52, 131, 217, 249; IX, III, 54, 173, 194, 195, 278; X, 135; XI, 76, 86, 111, 112, 137, 160, 161.
- CHARCOT-DEBOVE: VIII, 256.
- CHARIN: XI, 9.
- CHARLAR: III, 280.
- CHARRIERE: I, 206, 207.
- CHARRIN: VII, 255; XII, 84, 87.
- CHASSAIGNAC: I, 206, 228, 229.
- CHASTEIGNER: V, 461, 510.
- CHATEAU: II, 224, 278; III, 206, 294, 295; V, 311.
- CHATEAUBRIAND: IV, 367; VI, 220.
- CHATELAIN: XIII, 91.
- CHATENSSIER: VI, 223.
- CHAUDESAGUES: X, 150.
- CHAUFFARD: III, 300, 316, 327.
- CHAUMIER: XI, 138.
- CHAUVEAU: XII, 122, 198.
- CHAUVEL, J.: VIII, 69.
- CHAUVET: X, 14.
- CHÁVARRI: VI, 350.
- CHAVEAU: III, 288; VI, 129, 130, 132.
- CHENU: I, 40, 281; V, 108; VI, 277, 316.
- CHERARDINI: IV, 591.
- CHERON: X, 264.
- CHEVILLOT: III, 131.
- CHEVREUL: V, 108, 463.
- CHIAIS: VII, 254; XIII, 208, 209, 228, 234.
- CHIAPPONI: VIII, 106.
- CHICOTE: IV, 384; XIII, 204.
- CHILLIDA, Emilio: V, 172, 332.
- CHIMINELLI: IV, 114, 115; VI, 27, 48; VII, 384; III, 146, 147, 148, 249, 254, 255, 259, 332, 364.
- CHINCHILLA RUIZ, Francisco: I, 4, 15, 110, 132; IV, 346, 497; V, 63; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 45, 96; X, 43, 69, 96, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14; XIII, 17, 135.
- CHIRINO, Alfonso: V, 462; IV, 565; XI, 89.
- CHOMEL: III, 88, 89, 169, 300, 323, 325, 344, 400; IV, 257, 591; V, 42, 233; VIII, 57, 172; XI, 34.
- CHON: V, 517.
- D. A. H.: IX, 272.
- D. C.: [DAZA CAMPOS]: XIII, III, 140 a, 156.
- D. F. C.: [DOMINGO FDEZ. CAMPA] X, III, 17, 20.
- D. M. R.: IX, 221, 224.
- D. V.: [DESIDERIO VARELA] V, 28.
- DA COSTA: XI, 154, 156.
- DACARRETE, Angel M.: X, 262, 263.
- DAFOUMER: III, 199.
- DAGOUMER: II, 213.
- DALEAS: IX, 160.
- DALMAS: III, 280.
- DALTON: II, 143, 169; IV, 68.
- DALVOZ, E.: XIII, 207.
- DALLY: XI, 203.
- DAMITTE, Gillet: IX, 236.
- DAMSEAUX, A. de: XIII, 199.
- DANA: VIII, 249.
- DANIELSSEN: IV, 601.
- DANJOY: V, 311, 361, 362; VII, 261.
- DANLOS: XIII, 92, 177, 216.
- DANTE: I, 245; IV, 311; XI, 194.
- DAREMBERG, G.: V, 336; VIII, 256, 257; XI, 255, 256, 260; XIII, 55.
- DARRALDEL: I, 240.
- DARWIN: III, 296; V, 180; IX, 123; XI, 192.
- DASCINSRATHSEL: X, 110.
- DASTRE: I, 273.
- DAUDET: VIII, 217.
- DAUDIRAC: VIII, 33, 34; X, 60.
- DAUJOY: V, 127.
- DAUNOIS: XIII, 215.
- DAUVERGNE: I, 281; VI, 277.
- DAVAINE: V, 516, 517; VI, 134; VIII, 213.
- DAVID: IV, 310; IX, 236; XIII, 147.
- DAVY: IV, 250.
- DAVY, Humphrey: II, 269, 272, 273.
- DAVY, Marie: I, 77, 104, 105, 106, 175, 196; II, 35.
- DAZA CAMPOS, Arturo: X, 48, 71, 191; XI, 18, 22, 46; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19, 40, 136, 162.
- DAZA CHACON, Dionisio: IV, 565.

- DCREDEY: XI, 232.
DE ABADIE: IV, 563.
DE ALISON: IX, 54.
DE BAUX: I, 68.
DE BLAINVILLE: III, 169.
DE CANDOLLE: IV, 575.
DE CASSAGNE: XI, 125.
DE LA BOE, Sylvio: V, 390.
DE LA CRUZ BENÍTEZ, José: XI, 191.
DE LA CRUZ, Juan José: XIII, 158.
DE LA FUENTE ROMERO, Remedios: V, 331.
DE LA JARRIGE: IX, 283.
DE LAS HERAS, M.: VI, 344.
DE PABLOS: IX, 72.
DE QUATREFAGES: V, 34.
DE RANSE: X, 19; XII, 77, 78, 196, 199.
DE RAUSE LAUSSEDAT: XIII, 206.
DE RIETSCH: VI, 100.
DE VICENTE: X, 260.
DEBAD, Fernando: XIII, I, 8, 9, 20 b, 40 b, 60 b, 80 b, 100 b, 120 b, 140 b, 164 b, 184 b, 204 b, 224 b.
DEBOUT: II, 177; V, 360, 386.
DEBOVE: XI, 256, 257.
DEBUCHY: XIII, 217.
DECAISNE: II, 215.
DECREP: IX, 144; X, 146.
DECREP, Joaquín: XIII, 197.
DECHAMBRE: II, 259; VII, 222.
DEFA: VIII, 269.
DEGIVE: IX, 254, 257.
DEHERAIN: II, 215.
DEJERINE: VII, 31.
DEJERINE-KLUMPKE: VIII, 69.
DEL ARENAL, Enríquez Indalecio: I, 48.
DEL BUSTO, Andrés: I, 78.
DEL CAMPO: III, 429; I, 146.
DEL PINO CUENCA, José: I, 48.
DELAITE, J.: XIII, 199.
DELALANDE-GUERINEAU: VIII, 69.
DELAUNAY: V, 323.
DELEITO, Victoriano: XIII, 197.
DELENS: I, 285.
DELESSE: II, 171.
DELEUS: V, 463; VI, 224.
DELEZENNE: IX, 79.
DELFIN, Manuel: VIII, 133, 255.
DELGADO: IV, 109; VI, 245, 325; VII, 233, 338; XI, 91.
DELGADO, Julio: V, 47.
DELGADO, Laureano: IV, 587.
DELGADO SEVILLANO, Jesús: I, 15, 111, 132, 210; II, 4, 14; III, 213, 249; IV, 187, 346, 385, 497, 598; V, 69, 103, 104; VI, 136, 328; VII, 94, 165, 167, 310; VIII, I, 35, 41, 188, 203; IX, 23, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 3, 4, 13, 14.
DELGADO TORRES, Juan: X, 48.
DELGRAS Mariano: V, 108, 404; VII, 438.
DELHOM: XI, 92.
DELIGNY: V, 83; IX, 238.
DELMAS: V, 130; X, 60.
DELMAS, Juan: II, 221.
DELMAS, Luis: II, 102.
DELMAS, Paul: II, 177, 182.
DELOIR: IX, 279.
DELTHIL: VIII, 263.
DELLE-CHIAGE: V, 232.
DEMARQUAY: I, 95, 285; II, 213; IV, 551; V, 31; IX, 202.
DEMIS: I, 257.
DEMOCRITO: II, 160; IV, 81, 158.
DENEFFE, V.: XIII, 199.
DENEKE: VI, 99.
DENIS: XII, 106.
DEPRERRIS: XIII, 228.
DESAIX: XII, 196.
DESCARTES: II, 161; IV, 230, 249; VI, 249; VIII, 160, 166; IX, 122; XI, 109.
DESCEMET: VIII, 154, 179.
DESCURET: VIII, 166.
DESERVIERS: V, 463.
DESGUIN: XIII, 199, 214.
DESJARDIN: IV, 449, 450.
DESMANTES: V, 315.
DESMARRES: III, 329.
DESNOS: V, 358, 359, 360, 507; VI, 198.
DESPAGNET: VI, 292.
DESPINE PICOT: VII, 441.

- DESPREZ: I, 175, 150; II, 35; III, 400; VII, 264, 419.
DESSAULT, Pedro: V, 390.
DESSMARRES: II, 125.
DESTARAC: XI, 206.
DESTOST: VI, 223.
DETRELL: VIII, 264.
DEVAUX, A.: XIII, 199.
DEVILLE: II, 142, 114; III, 169; XIII, 206.
DEWALQUE: XIII, III, 120 a, 124, 125, 199, 205, 232.
DEYSEUX: V, 42.
DEZA, Diego de: VIII, 96.
DEZOUS: I, 243.
DIAMANTBERGER: IX, 283.
DÍAZ: VII, 349, 353, 353.
DÍAZ, Francisco: IV, 133.
DÍAZ, Narciso: IX, 191.
DÍAZ ARGÜELLES, Rafael: X, 48.
DÍAZ DAZA: IV, 133.
DÍAZ DE CERIO, Marco Antonio: IV, 585, 590; VII, 47, 95, 168, 192, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 70, 71, 127, 189; IX, 46; X, 10, 37, 38, 39, 44, 141; XI, 17, 70, 71, 95; XII, 15, 35; XIII, 18, 135, 222, 224, 239, 241, 242.
DÍAZ PEDROSA, Gerardo: I, 48; V, 292.
DÍAZ REQUEJO, Francisco: VIII, 70, 133.
DÍAZ ROMERO, José: XII, 124.
DICKINSON: III, 416; IV, 92.
DIDAY: V, 195.
DIDIER: IX, 55.
DIEU: I, 278, 278; VI, 224.
DIEUDONNE: XII, 120.
DIEULAFOY: V, 120, 122, 316; VIII, 68, 209; IV, 228; IX, 65.
DÍEZ DE BULLNES, Emma: XII, 144.
DÍEZ REQUEJO, Francisco: VII, 95, 168, 311, 456; VIII, 42, 71.
DÍEZ VELASCO, Ramón: V, 172, 332.
DIMITRIEW: V, 312.
DIOCLECIANO: V, 440.
DIONÓRIDES: III, 264.
DIOSCÓRIDES: II, 160; VI, 222, 322.
DIPPEL: VI, 355.
DIRUF: IV, 423.
DISCORIDES: IV, 95.
DISSE: X, 253.
DITTRICH: XII, 97, 120.
DIULAFOY: IV, 266.
DIZ MANUEL, M.: XIII, 198.
DOCHMANN: X, 83.
DOIN: XI, 214; XII, 78.
DOLVOC: VII, 349, 350.
DOLLERISE: VII, 306.
DOMBROWKI: VI, 286.
DOMENECH, Francisco: II, 57; V, 81; IX, 70.
DOMINGO CRESPO, Rafael: XIII, 59, 158.
DONAYRE FELIPE, M.: I, 112.
DONGAN BIRD: VIII, 213.
DONNE: III, 94.
DOR: XII, 84.
DOUKIN J.: I, 44.
DOVER: VIII, 310.
DOWER: IX, 177, 207.
DOYLE: VIII, 269.
DOYON: XIII, 179.
DOZ GÓMEZ, Enrique: I, 4, 8, 11, 15, 25, 57, 59, 110, 210, 211, 131, 142, 273; II, 4, 14, 64, 101, 102, 139, 158, 211; III, 9; IV, 187, 346, 497; V, 63, 331, 423; VI, 17, 18, 53; VII, 47, 94, 167, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 188, 215; IX, 45; X, 43, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14, 34; XIII, 17, 134.
DRAGENDORFF: VI, 234.
DRESCH: XII, 223; XIII, 80.
DRIVER: XIII, 54.
DROUET: IX, 238.
DUBLEMORTIER: XIII, 232.
DUBOIS, J.: III, 326.
DUBOIS REYMOND: VII, 417.
DUBOIS-HAVENITH: XIII, 178, 179.
DUCAMP: XII, 84.
DUCKTER: IX, 159.
DUCLAUX: XI, 254, 284.
DUCLOS: IV, 165; V, 422, 462.
DUCLOUX: II, 59.
DUCREY: XIII, 180.
DUCROY: VI, 91.

- DUCHANOY: V, 463; VI, 316.
DUCHENNE: II, 271; III, 214; IV, 85, 128, 155; VIII, 52.
DUCHESNE: III, 223.
DUCHESNE DUPARE: II, 64.
DUCHWORTH: XI, 150.
DUFRAISE CHASEINE: XI, 125; XII, 118.
DUFRESNE: VII, 233.
DUFRESSE: IV, 447, 448; X, 150.
DUGES: III, 169.
DUHOURCAU: IV, 338, 354; V, 194, 195, 196, 206, 316, 364, 505, 531, 532; VI, 48, 97, 98, 204, 205; XII, 199; XIII, 194, 207, 227.
DUHOUREAU: VII, 264.
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ: III, 35, 205; V, 484; VI, 353; VII, 148, 299; VIII, 173, 176, 238; IX, 33, 236; X, 7, 10, 12, 29; XI, 34, 37, 256; XII, 166.
DULCINEA: VI, 100.
DULONG: I, 175; II, 35, 143.
DUMAS: I, 89, 171, 221, 250; II, 143; III, 417, 422; VI, 171; VIII, 217; X, 74.
DUMESNIL: III, 223.
DUMONT-PALLIER: XI, 111.
DUPASQUIER: IV, 367; VI, 331.
DUPLAY: V, 505, 507, 530.
DUPLOUX: V, 61.
DUPONT, E.: XIII, 199.
DUPRÉ: VI, 233.
DUPUYTREN: VI, 297, 298; VIII, 106.
DUPUY, B.: VIII, 69.
DUQUE DE ALBA: VI, 250.
DUQUE DE DURAS: IV, 359, 591.
DUQUE DE LA TORRE: IV, 63.
DUQUE DE OSUNA: XII, 51.
DUQUE DE SABOYA: VI, 250.
DUQUE DE TOSCANA: IV, 133.
DUQUE DE VALENCIA: VI, 318, 320.
DUQUESA DE SANTOÑA: V, 331; XII, 51.
DURAL, Andrés: IV, 145.
DURAND-FARDEL: I, 28, 35, 41, 69, 87, 94, 112, 125, 141, 226, 275; II, 177, 178, 179, 191, 192, 193, 194, 217, 261, 265; III, 14, 19, 32, 34, 36, 37, 88, 96, 97, 107, 120, 167, 168, 169, 195, 200, 202, 203, 205, 217, 218, 235, 301, 327, 354, 373, 385, 381, 396, 410, 418, 420, 434; IV, 12, 13, 16, 27, 87, 88, 90, 113, 118, 177, 178, 195, 220, 221, 250, 258, 277, 278, 279, 353, 388, 389, 390, 391, 490, 491, 492, 620; V, 84, 85, 86, 101, 109, 113, 127, 128, 129, 233, 272, 292, 358, 359, 362, 387, 461, 534; VI, 146, 211, 272, 277, 290, 316, 324, 339, 344, 349; VII, 233, 248, 251, 256, 257, 261, 307, 308; VIII, 17, 82, 102, 219; IX, 246; X, 18, 19, 20, 130, 133, 150; XI, 126, 176, 275, 281; XII, 78, 198, 199, 200; XIII, 169; XIII, 25, 206.
DURCH EINSENDUNG: VII, 1.
DURIAN: V, 186.
DUSART: XI, 134.
DUSGATE: VIII, 69.
DUVAL: V, 187; VI, 208; IX, 181.
DUVAL, Mathias: X, 54.
DU-BOIS: VIII, 107.
EBERMAYER: XIII, 31.
EBERTH: IX, 232; XI, 199.
ECHAIDE: V, 172, 332; VII, 436.
ECHAUZ, Félix: XIII, 197.
ECHEGARAY: XI, 267; XII, 41.
EDISSON: XII, III, 209, 210.
EDOLA, Alejandro: XIII, 197.
EDWARDS: VIII, 65.
EGINA, Pablo de: IV, 83.
EGOZCUE CÍA, Justo: I, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 184.
EHB: XIII, 109, 110, 111.
EHERENBERG: IV, 575.
EHLERS: X, 182.
EHREMBERG: XIII, 109.
EHRlich: V, 241; VI, 134; XI, 184, 185; XIII, 155.
EICHHORST: XI, 138.
EICHORTS: XII, 121.
EKLUND: V, 168, 169, 340.
ELDUAYEN, José: III, 71; VIII, 157, 182, 183, 187, 216, 238.

- ELEVY: XIII, 194.
ELÍAS: V, 237.
ELOY: IX, 235.
ELPIDANO: V, 107.
ELLIS: IV, 559.
EMMERICH, Catalina: V, 93.
EMOND: III, 9; V, 361, 362, 505; X, 18.
EMPÉDOCLES: IV, 81, 158.
EMPIS: IX, 253.
EMPTIS: V, 446.
ENCINAS: VII, 216.
ENGELMANN: IX, 142; X, 80.
ENRÍQUEZ: III, 387, 429; VI, 258; VII, 48, 64, 186, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 223, 224, 228, 233, 234, 271, 338; X, 176, 178; XI, 122, 125, 144, 241; XII, 91, 118, 186; XIII, 24, 43, 150, 151, 153, 166, 173, 194.
ENRÍQUEZ, Francisco: VII, 95, 311, 363; VIII, 42; X, 23, 141, 144.
ENRÍQUEZ, Juan: IV, 339, 614.
ENRÍQUEZ DE VILLACONTA: XI, 90.
ENRÍQUEZ GONZÁLEZ, Aurelio: I, 14, 110, 131, 146; III, 272, 275, 276, 278, 313, 355; IV, 186, 345, 354, 370, 497; V, 62, 278, 331; VII, 16, 43, 44, 94, 167, 184, 309, 363, 380, 382, 383; VIII, 40, 188; IX, 47, 71, 72, 95, 96, 168, 262; X, 43, 45, 139, 155; XI, 16, 50, 74, 95, 96, 264, 275; XII, III, 14, 52; 81, 139, 155, 235; XIII, 17, 20, 39, 134, 161, 168, 196, 243.
ENRÍQUEZ MONARDE: XI, 89.
ENRÍQUEZ SANTIBÁÑEZ, Francisco: VII, 168; VIII, 215; IX, 46; X, 44, 69, 163, 165, 166.
EPICURIO: XI, 109
EPIDAURO: XII, 143.
EPINA: VIII, 122.
ERASÍSTRATO: VI, 222.
ERASMO: XII, 205.
ERB: III, 182, 221; V, 77, 100; VII, 418; X, 93, 135.
ERESHAM: XI, 205.
ERICHSEN: V, 206.
ERISMAN: IX, 213.
ERISMANN: II, 226; V, 188.
ERLICH: X, 81.
ERVALD: XIII, 190.
ESCALANTE: V, 298, 299; X, 130, 131, 152.
ESCALANTE GONZÁLEZ: V, 51, 52.
ESCOLAR, Nicolás: I, 146; X, 72.
ESCORIAZA: IV, 54.
ESCOSURA: X, 199.
ESCRIBANO: VII, 192.
ESCRIBANO, Ramón: VIII, 71.
ESCRIBANO ANTONA, Fortunato: I, 48, 133, 186; IV, 188, 346, 497; V, 64; VI, 335; VII, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46, 163, 164; X, 43, 140; XI, 17, 45, 74; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 39, 135.
ESCRIBANO BIBIANO: X, 71.
ESCUDE: V, 481.
ESCUDE: V, 481.
ESCUDERO: IV, 383; V, 29, 31; VI, 358; VIII, 264.
ESCUDERO GONZÁLEZ, Inocente: I, 8, 15, 111, 132; IV, 187, 346, 398, 497; V, 278, 331, 63; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 17; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 135.
ESCUDERO, Saturio: IX, 263.
ESCULAPIO: III, 375, 428; IV, 81, 293, 579, 616; V, 439; VI, 222; VII, 25; XI, 206, 270; XII, 143.
ESCUZA OLAVARRI, Jesusa: III, 365, 366.
ESCUZA OLAVARRI, José M. de: III, 365; V, 172, 332.
ESCUZA OLAVARRI, María: III, 365.
ESCHERICH: XI, 9.
ESMARCH: V, 529; X, 138.
ESOTT: XII, 119.
ESPALDA, Gregorio A.: XIII, 197.
ESPALZA, Daniel: V, 172, 332.
ESPAÑA: IV, 109; VI, 245.
ESPARRAGOSA: V, 205.
ESPARZA, Estaban: X, 47.
ESPINA: IV, 252; V, 526; VII, 48, 62, 92, 201, 202, 209, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 227, 231, 233, 238, 239,

- 240, 271; VIII, 145, 158; IX, 148; X, 215; XI, 90, 167, 275; XII, 118; XII, III, 138; XIII, 32.
- ESPINA, Antonio: III, 332.
- ESPINA, Pedro: XIII, 197.
- ESPINA CAPO: IV, 562; V, 480, 481, 482, 483; VIII, 46; XI, 125; XII, 147, 156.
- ESPINA CAPO, Antonio: I, 25, 35, 111; V, 206; VII, 43, 44; X, 72.
- ESPINO: VI, 144.
- ESPONERA, Manuel: II, 218.
- ESPRONCEDA: VI, 220.
- ESQUERDO: VII, 421; X, 20; IX, 272.
- ESQUERDO, Álvaro: IX, 70.
- ESQUERDO, P.: IX, 232; X, 167.
- ESQUIROL: V, 21; VII, 28; VIII, 201.
- ESTEBAN GARCÍA, José: X, 47.
- ESTÉBAÑEZ: VII, 362.
- ESTÉVEZ FERNÁNDEZ, José: XIII, 59, 158.
- ESTRABÓN: V, 439.
- ESTRADA: IV, 430.
- ESTRADA VERJANO, Augusto: I, 14, 110, 131, 168, 180.
- ESTRADA VERJANO, Fermín: I, 79, 111.
- ESTRANY: IX, 56.
- ETARD: VI, 234.
- ETMULERO: VIII, 64.
- EUBLER: III, 203.
- EULENBURG: III, 240; V, 448; VII, II; VIII, 108, 111; X, 116.
- EUSEBIO: IV, 43.
- EUSTAQUIO: V, 367, 531.
- EVA: V, 182.
- EVANS: II, 269.
- EVE: X, 253.
- EVERAERTS, E.: XIII, 199.
- EWALD: VII, 452; VIII, 92, 172, 194, 195, 225, 306, 307; X, 13, 83, 124; XI, 34; XII, 118; XIII, 176.
- EWAN CHIASIS: XI, 125.
- EWART: V, 467.
- EWING: XII, 202.
- EXIMENO, Joaquín: III, 429; IV, 339, 359, 614.
- EZQUERDO: IV, 203; IX, 72; X, 20.
- EZQUERRA, Ramón: X, III, 53, 85, 110, 275.
- F.: V, 306.
- F. O. R.: V, 329.
- FABIE, Antonio M.: XIII, 196.
- FABRA, Juan: XI, 72.
- FABRE, Joaquín: III, 315; XII, 59.
- FÁBREGAS, F.: IX, 56; X, 167.
- FACHERIS: III, 430.
- FAHRENHEIT: XIII, 184.
- FAISEN, Hipólito: IV, 115; III, 9.
- FAJARNES, Enrique: XIII, 198.
- FALERO: V, 422.
- FALOPIO: III, 343; IV, 157.
- FANDO, Francisco: X, 264.
- FANTONNETIS: I, 157.
- FARALLI: VII, 384; XII, 195; XIII, 207.
- FARENHAIT: IV, 563.
- FARGAS: IX, IV, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 69; X, 167.
- FARIÑAS, José: XI, 281.
- FARRÉ, José: XIII, 158.
- FARRIOLS, Francisco: V, 485.
- FAUCHER: VIII, 225, 226; IX, 106; XII, 239.
- FAURE: V, 83.
- FAUVEL: IX, 50.
- FAUVELLE: XIII, 60.
- FAUWEL: IV, 284.
- FAYE: V, 323; IX, 122.
- FAZIO: VII, 250, 253, 256, 307, 308, 419.
- FE, Fernando: VIII, 239; IX, 263.
- FEDERICO II: II, 160.
- FEHLING: III, 21, 22.
- FEIJO: IV, 359; VII, 72; I, 146; XI, 91.
- FEIJOO PONCET: VII, 144.
- FEISSINGER: IX, 76.
- FELIPE II: II, 51; VI, 249, 250; XI, 89.
- FELIPE III: XI, 90; XIII, 148.
- FELIPE V: IV, 358.
- FELIU ESCALA, José: XII, 60.
- FÉLIX: XII, 198; XIII, 199, 232.
- FELOS REINO, Braulio: X, 72.
- FEMEL: IV, 102.
- FENELON: XII, 205.

- FERER GARCÍA, Luis: XIII, 60.
FERGUSSON: VI, 114.
FERKET: XIII, 206, 207, 232.
FERNÁNDEZ: VII, 226, 233.
FERNÁNDEZ ÁLVAREZ, Francisco: IV, 73.
FERNÁNDEZ ARNEDO, Braulio: V, 172, 331; XI, 143.
FERNÁNDEZ BLANCO, Emilio: XII, 248.
FERNÁNDEZ BOULON, Francisco: XIII, 59.
FERNÁNDEZ CAMPA, Domingo: IV, 32, 109, 115, 136, 245, 354, 358, 385; V, 345; VI, 1, 14, 63; VII, 1, 95, 165, 168, 311; VIII, 35, 42, 70, 71, 189; IX, II, 23, 46; X, II, IV, 44, 69, 127, 141; XI, 17, 74; XII, 15, 35, 52, 53, 124; XIII, II, 18, 20 a, 30, 39, 40 a, 60 a, 80 a, 95, 100 a, 120 a, 135, 140 a, 163, 164 a, 180, 184 a, 204 a, 224 a, 244.
FERNÁNDEZ CARO, Angel: IX, 70, 162, 163, 167, 191; X, 48, 51; XIII, 161, 196, 197.
FERNÁNDEZ CARRERAS, Leoncio: X, 48.
FERNÁNDEZ CARRIL: III, 268.
FERNÁNDEZ CHECA, Salustiano: X, 47, 71, 191; XI, 18, 22, 46, 74; XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 40, 129, 136, 161.
FERNÁNDEZ DE CADÓRNIGA, G.: X, 236.
FERNÁNDEZ DE DIEGO, Emilio: VII, 347.
FERNÁNDEZ DE LA PEÑA: XI, 90.
FERNÁNDEZ DE LA VEGA, W.: X, 71, 191; XI, 18, 22, 74, 262; XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 136.
FERNÁNDEZ DE LARREA, Gregorio: III, 371.
FERNÁNDEZ FLORES, Joaquín: I, 4, 110, 131, 273; III, 184, 213, 249, 272, 276, 278, 279, 315, 387; IV, 1, 8, 24, 32, 57, 58, 86, 88, 91, 136, 137, 139, 186, 345, 354, 358, 385, 617, 623; V, 16, 47, 63, 103, 104, 267; VI, 71; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 40, 188, 193.
FERNÁNDEZ GÓMEZ, Alberto: X, 26.
FERNÁNDEZ GONZÁLEZ, Francisco: IV, 228, 266.
FERNÁNDEZ, Gregorio: XII, 248.
FERNÁNDEZ IZQUIERDO, Pablo: V, 172, 206, 331; VII, 430.
FERNÁNDEZ, Javier: III, 20.
FERNÁNDEZ, José: XIII, 59.
FERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ: IV, 430; V, 384.
FERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, Joaquín: I, 14, 130; IV, 497; V, 62.
FERNÁNDEZ, Mariano: VII, 192, 224, 225, 271, 363; IX, 72; X, 141.
FERNÁNDEZ MARIÑO: IV, 430; XI, 93.
FERNÁNDEZ MORALES, Toribio: X, 48.
FERNÁNDEZ MOREJÓN, Antonio: XIII, 150.
FERNÁNDEZ PÉREZ, Francisco: XIII, 158.
FERNÁNDEZ RODRÍGUEZ, Mariano: VII, 47, 95, 168, 311; VIII, 42, 189; IX, 46, 94; X, 44, 69; XI, 17; XII, 15, 35, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
FERNÁNDEZ SALGADO, Manuel: I, 48, 79, 111, 133; III, 51; IV, 115.
FERNÁNDEZ SOBA, Pedro: III, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 101, 102, 104; IV, 585, 590.
FERNÁNDEZ VALDÉS, Gregorio: XIII, 197.
FERNÁNDEZ VEGA, Wenceslao: X, 47.
FERNÁNDEZ, Victorio: VIII, 159.
FERNÁNDEZ VILLALTA, Manuel: XIII, 78.
FERNANDO, Carmen: XI, 237.
FERNANDO II: IV, 133.
FERNANDO VII: II, 125; V, 108; XIII, 149, 150.
FERNANFLOR: IX, 93.
FERNEL: III, 315.
FERNET: II, 167.
FERRADAS: IV, 73.
FERRÁN, Jaime: VI, 6, 73, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 152, 153, 169, 179, 191, 200, 204, 205, 359, 360; VII, 51.
FERRÁNDIZ, Anton: IX, 124.
FERRARI, Carlos: II, 152, 154.
FERRAS: V, 83; XII, 198, 223.
FERRER: I, 71; IV, 134.
FERRER ESPARZA: IV, 134.
FERRER, Francisco: IV, 630.

- FERRER, José: I, 15.
FERRER, Juan José: I, 4, 8, 11, 25, 36, 70, 72, 168.
FERRER LOZANA, Justiniano: X, 264.
FERRER NAVARRO, Tomás: XII, 80.
FERRIER: IV, 112.
FERRO: III, 199.
FERRUS: I, 280; VI, 276.
FERSEN: VIII, 105.
FESSER, Alberto: XI, 143.
FEULARD: XIII, 95.
FICK: XII, 176.
FIDIAS: IV, 81.
FIESSINGER, CH.: VIII, 69.
FIGAROLA, Antonio: VIII, 168.
FIGUERAS: IV, 98, 99, 100.
FIGUERAS, A.: VIII, 264.
FIGUERAS, J.: VIII, 264.
FIGUERAS, Lorenzo: V, 172, 332.
FIGUEROA: X, 146; XI, 90.
FILEHNE: V, 167.
FILHOL: I, 213; II, 170, 171; III, 290; VII, 104; XII, 247.
FILOMENA, M.: II, 95.
FINCKELNBURG: VIII, 2.
FINKLER: VI, 148; XIII, 54.
FINLAYSON: IX, 212.
FIOUPE: IX, 51.
FIRKET, AD.: XIII, 199.
FIRKET, CH.: XIII, 199.
FISCHER: III, 17; VII, 140; VI, 219; VIII, 111.
FISCHL: IX, 9.
FITZAN: X, 137.
FLEMING: VI, 44, 159.
FLERIT AUSTIN: III, 273.
FLEURY: I, 67, 244; II, 211, 235; III, 89, 162, 292, 324; IV, 226, 447; V, 225, 266; VII, 85, 277, 446; VIII, 106; X, 178.
FLINKER: VI, 99.
FLINT AUSTIN: III, 348.
FLORES: III, 88; IV, 109; VI, 221.
FLORES PLA: VI, 92.
FLOURENS: I, 271; IV, 42; VIII, 167.
FLOYER: IV, 249; VIII, 64.
FOCHIER: IX, 64, 65.
FODERE: V, 108, 463.
FOLIE, F.: XIII, 199.
FOLL HERMAN: VI, 216.
FOLLA: XI, 22.
FOLLA NÚÑEZ, José: X, 47, 71, 191; XI, 18, 46; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19, 40, 162.
FOLLIN: V, 463; I, 254; IV, 96.
FONSAGOS: I, 157.
FONSSAGRIVES: I, 278; II, 30, 107, 168, 281; III, 377; IV, 470; V, 244, 403; VI, 92, 120, 191, 341; VII, 53, 139, 441, 442, 445, 448; VIII, 86.
FONT: IX, 27; X, 167, 216.
FONTAINE: II, 214.
FONTÁN: IV, 574; V, 108, 265, 463; VII, 108, 149.
FONTANA, José: IX, 167; X, 48.
FONTE: IV, 430.
FORCAUD: V, 483.
FOREST, Modesto: VIII, 120.
FORESTIER: XI, 125; XIII, 227.
FORESTO: IV, 83.
FORGET: I, 278; VII, 268; IX, 54.
FORIR H.: XIII, 199.
FORMANEK: X, 63, 64.
FORNE: V, 198.
FORNS, José: III, 368, 369.
FORNS, Rafael: XIII, 140, 197.
FORT, Enrique: XIII, 196.
FOSLER: IX, 29.
FOSTER: IV, 92.
FOTHERGEL: XI, 154, 156.
FOUBERT: III, 205, 294.
FOUCAULT: I, 150.
FOUCHER: IX, 137.
FOURCROY: II, 164, 212; III, 26, 416, 417; VI, 223; X, 73, 99.
FOUREROY: V, 463.
FOURNET: III, 200.
FOURNIER: III, 146, 172; V, 335; VI, 203; IX, 81; XII, 200.
FOURQUET, Juan: I, 71, 225; II, 125, 218; VII, 411; X, 25, 144; XIII, 218.
FOVILLE: VIII, 64.

- FOVLANINI: XII, 141.
FOWLLER: X, 202.
FOX: V, 445, 446; VI, 130.
FRADES: V, 423; VI, 18.
FRAGINALS: X, 167.
FRAILE HERRERA, Rafael: X, 47, 71, 191;
XI, 18, 22, 23, 46, 144; XII, 16; XIII,
19, 136.
FRAIPONT, J.: XIII, 199.
FRANCISCO: VIII, 106.
FRANCISCO I: XI, 204.
FRANCK, J.P.: IV, 307.
FRANCKEN: XII, 198.
FRANCO, Antonio José: X, 47; XII, 59.
FRANCONI, Camilo: XIII, 182.
FRANCOS: VI, 265, 266; VII, 48.
FRANCOS RODRÍGUEZ, José: XIII, 80,
196.
FRANK: III, 36; IV, 340, 614.
FRANKE, Augusto: XII, 205.
FRANKLAND: I, 104, 107, 108, 109; II, 273,
275; III, 225, 226.
FRANKS: I, 157.
FRAPOLLI: I, 202; IV, 339, 359, 614.
FRASER: II, 281.
FRATNICH: X, 183.
FRAUNHOFFER: X, 59.
FRAY COSME: V, 120.
FRAY GERUNDIO: III, 79.
FREDET: VIII, 68; XI, 213, 214; XII, 75,
77, 78, 198, 225; XIII, 194, 207.
FREICHS: VII, 306.
FREIRE, Francisco: IV, 144; VI, 299.
FREIXA: VII, 429; VIII, 74.
FREMONT M.: VII, 96; IX, 105.
FREMY: I, 171, 173.
FRERICHS: III, 274, 275, 344, 247, 252; IV,
113.
FRESENIUS: II, 141; V, 396, 428; VI, 14;
X, 199.
FRETSCHE V.: V, 166.
FREUNDEUREICH: XI, 259.
FREY: XI, 208.
FREYBERG: IX, 145.
FRIEDEL: VI, 324.
FRIEDLÄNDER: VII, 89; XII, 107.
FRIEDREICH: VIII, 132.
FRIK: III, 392.
FRITSCH: IX, 190.
FRÖEBEL: XII, 205, 207.
FROENTREL: XI, 154.
FROENTZEL: XI, 178.
FRONHGTON: III, 189.
FRONMULLER: V, 87.
FRUA: I, 203, 203; III, 430; IV, 362.
FUBINI: VI, 192.
FUENTE ALCÁZAR: IV, 615.
FUENTE ROMERO, Remedios de la: V, 171,
172.
FUENTE, Santiago de la: XIII, 58.
FUENTES, Ricardo: VI, 216.
FULLER: V, 67.
FUNGKEN: I, 253.
FURK: III, 60.
FURTADO-HEINE: IX, 283.
FÜSEL ROMO: VIII, 239.
FUSTER: VIII, 264; IX, 54.
G. F.: IX, 232.
GABETT: VI, 135.
GABILÁN AURELIO G.: X, 47.
GACES: XI, 210.
GAFFKY: XII, 87, 107.
GAFFY: X, 182.
GAIFFE: VIII, 248.
GAINDNER: XI, 154.
GAIRDNER: XI, 156.
GALANTE: V, 368 532.
GALASZ: IX, 256.
GALENO: I, 241; II, 161; III, 272, 316, 319,
323, 324, 343; IV, 82 85 255; V, 390, 440,
515; VI, 222 276; VIII, 150, 171; IX,
141; X, 59; XI, X34, 89, 201, 206, 221;
XIII, 53.
GALEZOWSKI: VI, 292; VIII, 68.
GALI: VIII, 307.
GALILEO: IV, 83, 133.
GALMARRA: IV, 614.
GALTIER: V, 99.
GALL: VIII, 166, 167.

- GALLARD: IV, 146; X, 18.
GALLARDO, Mariano: VII, II, 15, 60, 82, 458.
GALLEGO SACEDA, Bernardino: XIII, 120, 197.
GALLEGOS PEÑA: XIII, 62.
GALLIGO ELOLA, Sebastian: XIII, 59
GALLINAS: IV, 430.
GALLO, Ramón: XIII, 58, 158.
GALLO, Román: XI, 72.
GAMAZO: X, 69.
GAMBOA: II, 137; IV, 109; VI, 245; VII, 48.
GAMDORA MARTÍN: VIII, 91.
GÁNDARA: VIII, 156, 157.
GANDY: XII, 198.
GANER PATON, Federico: XIII, 197.
GANGOLPHE: IX, 275.
GANNAT, M.: VIII, 69.
GANNOT: III, 293.
GARAGARZA: II, 56, 64; IX, 24.
GARAGARZA, Fausto: I, 240; II, 152, 154.
GARAGARZA, JACINTO: I, 184.
GÁRATE, Josefa: V, 172, 331.
GARAY: V, 381, 403, 417.
GARAYO, Juan: IV, 181, 203
GARCERA, R.: VI, 325.
GARCÍA: XI, 91.
GARCÍA ALONSO, Dionisio: XIII, 60.
GARCÍA BAEZA, Ramón: V, 376, 377; XIII, 197.
GARCÍA BALSERA, Manuel: I, 48.
GARCÍA CAMALEÑO, Miguel: VII, 95; X, 141.
GARCÍA CAMISON, Laureano: X, 72; XIII, 120.
GARCÍA CASTAÑÓN, Joaquín: I, 8, 11, 14, 25, 57, 110, 131.
GARCÍA CEÑAL: V, 14.
GARCÍA COBOS, Ignacio: XIII, 159, 182.
GARCÍA DE CHÁVARRI, Vicente: V, 417.
GARCÍA DEL CASTILLO, Juan: I, 111.
GARCÍA DEL MAZO, José: XIII, 58, 158.
GARCÍA DEL REY, José: V, 172, 332.
GARCÍA ESCORIAZA, José: XI, 72; XII, 104.
GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ: IX, IV, 163; X, 264, 281; XI, 143, 241, 264.
GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ, Francisco: X, 104.
GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ, Santiago: VII, 95, 168, 311; VIII, 42, 70, 71, 189, 215; IX, II, 46, 120; X, II, IV, 24, 37, 44, 66, 95, 118, 138, 141, 163, 183, 258, 284; XI, II, 17; XII, II, 15, 34, 123, 252; XIII, II, III, IV, 18, 20A, 40A, 58, 60A, 62, 69, 80A, 100A, 109, 120, 120A, 135, 140A, 161, 184A, 204A, 224A, 164A.
GARCÍA FRAGUAS, Esteban: XIII, 59, 182.
GARCÍA GARCÍA, Gabriel: V, 172, 332.
GARCÍA GAVILÁN, Aurelio: X, 71, 191; XI, 18, 22, 46; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19, 40, 136, 161.
GARCÍA GÓMEZ, Félix: X, 263.
GARCÍA GONZÁLEZ DEL VALLE, J.: IX, 70.
GARCÍA IGUREN, Francisco: XII, 58, 59; XIII, 59.
GARCÍA IZQUIERDO: VI, 122, 124.
GARCÍA, Juan José: IX, 216.
GARCÍA LARA, Norberto: XII, 7.
GARCÍA LÓPEZ, Anastasio: I, 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 48, 79, 25, 44, 45, 57, 68, 173, 187, 205, 210, 244, 91, 109, 110, 130, 141, 145, 237, 241, 268, 276, 285; II, 1, 17, 21, 29, 33, 43, 139, 140, 158, 191, 192, 193, 194, 224, 239, 260, 262, 265, 268, 269; III, 1, 9, 10, 13, 87, 88, 90, 91, 147, 157, 167, 169, 171, 184, 213, 218, 249, 250, 251, 316, 321, 340, 341, 372, 400, 401, 422; IV, 1, 24, 86, 109, 143, 186, 220, 245, 250, 259, 266, 267, 268, 271, 337, 338, 345, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 378, 394, 454, 473, 497, 549, 553, 569, 577, 584, 598, 599, 600, 602, 623, 643; V, 1, 15, 16, 47, 104, 109, 123, 140, 145, 158, 179, 195, 205, 210, 260, 273, 278, 282, 297, 330, 345, 352, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 403, 408, 407, 412, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 423, 425, 479, 480, 481, 492, 521, 523; VI, 1, 7, 14, 17, 24, 75, 206, 207,

- 247, 254, 306; VII, 42, 43, 44, 45, 66, 68, 94, 108, 122, 141, 163, 167, 201, 233, 248, 249, 264, 271, 309, 338, 458; VIII, I, 32, 36, 38, 40, 49, 50, 52, 53, 66, 77, 78, 84, 90, 100, 123, 126, 151, 178, 188, 203, 204, 219, 231, 232, 281, 284, 304, 305, 310; IX, 23, 45, 176, 183, 185; X, 42, 69, 139; XI, 16, 45, 93, 95, 125; XII, 14; XIII, 17, 82, 99, 129, 150, 151.
- GARCÍA-LÓPEZ GARCÍA, Casimiro: VIII, 46.
- GARCÍA MANSILLA, Sinforiano: XIII, 196.
- GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Manuel: I, 25, 57, 111, 133, 210, 273; II, 4, 14, 64, 102, 139, 211, 212; III, 9; IV, 188, 346, 497; V, 64.
- GARCÍA MAURIÑO, Antonio: III, 231, 372; IV, 99, 100.
- GARCÍA MERCEDES: XI, 278.
- GARCÍA MILLÁN, Vicente: I, 15, 25, 186; III, 9, 135, 167, 184, 213, 272; IV, 109, 136, 176, 181, 188, 245, 346, 354, 358, 385, 497, 598; V, 47, 64, 69, 103, 123, 345, 381, 417, 418, 425, 521; VI, 136; VII, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 17; XII, 15, 18, 135.
- GARCÍA MORALES, Mariano: V, 486.
- GARCÍA NAVARRO, Miguel: IX, 216.
- GARCÍA PÉREZ, Francisco: XIII, 182.
- GARCÍA REGINA: V, 172.
- GARCÍA RUIZ: V, 14.
- GARCÍA RUIZ, Eugenio: V, 40.
- GARCÍA SAN MIGUEL, Julián: IV, 99, 100, 109, 510; V, 152.
- GARCÍA SERRANO, Felipe: V, 172, 332.
- GARCÍA SEVILLANO, Juan José: IV, 342, 359, 591; V, 39.
- GARCÍA SOLA, EDUARDO: IV, 568.
- GARCÍA SOMOZA, Marcos: I, 48.
- GARCÍA S. MIGUEL, Julián: III, 46, 49, 50 77.
- GARCÍA TERESA, César: I, 4, 8, 11, 15, 25, 111, 132; II, 137; III, 231, 410; IV, 187, 346, 497, 598; V, 63, 103, 381; VI, 206, 245; VII, 47, 94, 167, 192, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 46; X, 43, 69, 140; XI, 17, 45; XII, 14, 124; XIII, 18, 39, 135.
- GARCÍA TORRES: V, 14.
- GARCÍA-BAEZA FRAU, Ramón: IX, 47.
- GARNETT: II, 169.
- GAROFALO: IV, 430.
- GARRIDO: III, 338; VIII, 75.
- GARRIDO CASTOR: VIII, 287.
- GARRIDO MENA: IV, 563.
- GARRIGÓN: I, 213; XI, 205.
- GARRIGOU: II, 177, 179, 181, 182; III, 289, 290, 291, 292, 362, 363; V, 130, 131, 194, 195, 316, 364, 428, 461; VI, 14, 165; V, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 510; X, 59; XII, 78, 169, 170, 187, 198.
- GARROD: III, 34 169 305 422; IV, 279; V, 233; XI, 112.
- GARROT: III, 94; IV, 390.
- GASERIO: IX, 29.
- GASKELL: X, 109.
- GASPAR SERRANO, Baldomero: V, 172 332.
- GASSEAU: IV, 454.
- GASSET, Eduardo: XIII, 222.
- GASSO, Joaquín: VI, 240.
- GATO, Ignacio: IX, 263.
- GAUTHIER, Armand: II, 214; III, 273, 348; IX, 86; XII, 78, 198, 211.
- GAUTREZ: XII, 78.
- GAVALDA, Francisco: XI, 90.
- GAVARRET: VIII, 68; XI, 253.
- GAVILANES, Pío: I, 25, 133, 184, 186; IV, 188, 346, 497, 598; V, 64, 88.
- GAYÁN SANTOYO: XI, 91.
- GAYANGOS, Felipe: III, 355, 357, 358, 359.
- GAY-LUSSAC: I, 250; II, 61, 143; V, 427; VI, 14.
- GAZIN: VII, 104.
- GEE: VI, 355.
- GEHLEU: II, 170.
- GELABERT CABALLERIA, José: VII, 47, 95, 168, 192, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 189; IX, 46; X, 44, 141; XI, 17, 74; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135.

- GELADA AGUILERA, Ramón: VII, 48, 95, 168, 192, 311, 363, 365; VIII, 42, 71, 190, 215; IX, 47, 72, 94; X, 44, 69, 190; XI, 18, 46; XII, 16, 35, 80; XIII, 19, 40, 136, 161.
- GELY: V, 122.
- GEMMA: IV, 386.
- GENEO VELAUNZARAN, Carlos: I, 240.
- GENOVÉS TAMARIT: IV, 430.
- GENOVÉS TÍO, José: I, 4, 6, 15, 131; V, 423.
- GENREAU: XII, 78.
- GEOFFROY LINEO: III, 377.
- GEOFROY: VI, 223.
- GEORGET: IV, 85.
- GERAHDT: X, 93.
- GERARD, L.: XII, 74; XIII, 199.
- GERDY: III, 305, 315, 326; V, 19.
- GERHARDT: VII, 441; VIII, 103, 117; IX, 161.
- GERLACH: V, 188.
- GERMIN: VI, 324.
- GERNE, Paul: V, 364.
- GERONE: V, 42; VII, 234.
- GERSON: IX, 238.
- GESNER, Albert: V, 463.
- GESNER, Conrado: V, 462.
- GIACOMINI: VI, 225; VIII, 248; XI, 155.
- GIANINI: V, 233.
- GIBES: VI, 135.
- GIBOUX: VI, 135 136.
- GICH PUIGDOLLERS, José: XIII, 60.
- GIGLI: XII, 190.
- GIGOD SUARD: I, 282; IV, 189, 271, 356, 624; V, 7, 163.
- GIL: VI, 293.
- GIL, Francisco: XI, 91.
- GIL FRESNO, José: III, 386, 403.
- GIL GONZÁLEZ DE ÁVILA: XI, 90.
- GIL MAESTRE: VIII, 29, 32.
- GIL, N.: VI, 341.
- GIL RODRÍGUEZ, Ramón: XI, 107, 108.
- GIL ROJAS: IV, 430.
- GIL SANEZ, Gabino: X, 47.
- GIL ZÁRATE: XII, 205.
- GILBERT: X, 8; XI, 199; XII, 246.
- GILBOUT: III, 195.
- GILLEBERT D'HERCOURT: VI, 87.
- GILLES DE LA TOURETTE: VIII, 132, 139.
- GIMBERNAT: II, 91 188; IV, 574; XI, 91.
- GIMBERNAT, Carlos: II, 169, 172, 173.
- GIMÉNEZ, Patricio: I, 15.
- GIMENO: I, 146.
- GIMENO AGIUS: VI, 77.
- GIMENO, Amalio: V, 206; IX, 120.
- GIMILLIS: I, 157.
- GINE: IV, 242; VII, 421; VIII, 166.
- GINÉ MARRIERA, A.: X, 14.
- GINÉ PORTAGAS: IX, 69.
- GINELIN: III, 347.
- GINER GINER, Ciriaco: IX, IV, 67, 68; X, 47, 71, 191, 238, 240; XI, II, 18, 22, 46, 74; XII, II, 16, 35, 52, 80; XIII, 19, 40, 136.
- GINÉS MALLOL: VIII, 119.
- GINÉS PARTAGAS, Juan: III, 194, 195, 196, 214.
- GINGEOT: VI, 235, 236.
- GINTRAC: II, 249; III, 318, 326, 396, 400; IV, 45; XII, 121.
- GINTRAL, E.: IV, 20.
- GIOL DEL VALLE: XIII, 154, 155, 156.
- GIORDANO BRUNO: VI, 216.
- GIRARD: IV, 85.
- GIRDLESTONE: III, 264.
- GIROD: XII, 78, 198.
- GIROD-CHARTRAUS: IV, 574.
- GITTERMANN: X, 93.
- GLAUBER: IX, 99.
- GLENARD: XI, 51; XII, 243.
- GLEY: VIII, 69; XII, 87.
- GLISSON: X, 59; XI, 138.
- GLUZINKI: XI, 204.
- GODARD: VIII, 68, 69.
- GOETHE: IV, 313; VI, 220; VII, 259.
- GOGORZA, José: VIII, 120.
- GOICOCHEA, Silvestre: V, 190.
- GOICOCHEA, Fermín: V, 172, 332; IX, 223.
- GOICOERROTEA, Ramona: V, 172, 332.
- GOLDESTEIN: XII, 176.
- GOLDSCHMIDT: III, 148.
- GOLOVKOFF: VIII, 22.

- GOLTDAMMER: VI, 134.
GOLZ: III, 229.
GOMBAULT: V, 77.
GÓMEZ: I, 146; III, 355; IV, 266.
GÓMEZ BELLIDO, Manuel: XIII, 158.
GÓMEZ BUSTAMANTE, Bartolomé: I, 112.
GÓMEZ CAMALEÑO, Miguel: VII, 47, 168, 311; VIII, 42, 70, 71, 189, 204; IX, 46; X, 44; XI, 17, 45; XII, 15, 35; XIII, 18, 135, 161.
GÓMEZ DE BEDOYA, Pedro: III, 424; V, 107; VII, 62, 108; VIII, 268; XI, 79.
GÓMEZ DE CEVALLOS, José M.: VI, 206.
GÓMEZ DE HUERTA: IV, 134.
GÓMEZ DE LA MATA: VI, 291, 294.
GÓMEZ FEGUEREDO, Rodolfo: XIII, 197.
GÓMEZ FERRER, B.: X, 216.
GÓMEZ FIGUEROA, Ricardo: XIII, 197.
GÓMEZ FLORIO, Manuel: XIII, 120.
GÓMEZ MIGUEL: VII, 363.
GÓMEZ OCAÑA: XII, 42.
GÓMEZ PAMO, Juan R.: XII, 208; XIII, 80, 196.
GÓMEZ PEREIRA: VI, 249.
GÓMEZ, Ramón: V, 166; XIII, 95.
GÓMEZ STUYCK, Saturnino: IV, 176, 245.
GÓMEZ TORRES: IV, 331 332; V, 195; VII, 192; XI, 266.
GÓMEZ TORRES, Antonio: II, 9.
GÓMEZ TORRES, José Ramón: IV, 228.
GÓMEZ TORRES, Luis R.: I, 48, 133; III, 231, 360, 361; IV, 188, 346, 358, 385, 497; V, 33, 64; VII, 94, 168, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 189; VI, 72; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, III, 17, 74, 267; XII, 15, 34, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
GÓNGORA JOANICO, Luis: I, 14, 110, 130; II, 64; III, 27, 28, 34, 68, 362; IV, 186, 345, 497, 575, 623; V, 62, 419, 524; VII, 94, 167, 309, 363; VIII, 40, 188; IX, 45; X, 43, 69, 96, 139; XI, 16, 74; XII, 14, 52; XIII, 17, 134.
GONZÁLEZ: I, 146; IV, 198 347; IX, 95, 165
GONZÁLEZ ÁLVAREZ, Baldomero: VI, 295; VIII, 144; IX, 284; X, 24, 216; XIII, 197.
GONZÁLEZ ARCOS, Ziolo: X, 168.
GONZÁLEZ BRAVO: III, 79; IV, 540; XI, 92.
GONZÁLEZ, Cayetano: XIII, 158.
GONZÁLEZ CRESPO, Mariano: II, 64; III, 173; IV, 400 429 430; V, 58, 108, 131, 186, 194, 357, 375.
GONZÁLEZ DE OVIEDO, Fernando: V, 178.
GONZÁLEZ DE SEGOVIA: VII, 44.
GONZÁLEZ, Domingo: XIII, 197.
GONZÁLEZ, Eduardo: XIII, 182.
GONZÁLEZ HEREDIA, José: V, 172, 331.
GONZÁLEZ HERRERA, Eduardo: XII, 59.
GONZÁLEZ HIDALGO, Joaquín: IX, 167, 284; X, 48.
GONZÁLEZ, José: XIII, 198.
GONZÁLEZ, Manuel: XI, 72.
GONZÁLEZ MARTÍNEZ, Rodolfo: XI, 72.
GONZÁLEZ ORTIZ, Valentín: XIII, 159.
GONZÁLEZ RODRÍGUEZ, Diego: X, 47, 71, 191; XI, 18, 22, 46; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19, 40, 136, 161.
GONZÁLEZ, Sabino: XI, 120.
GONZÁLEZ, Tomás: III, 366.
GONZÁLEZ, Valentín: XI, 72.
GONZÁLEZ VALLEDOR, Baldomero: IX, 70, 262.
GONZÁLEZ VELASCO, Pedro: I, 59, 112.
GONZÁLEZ, Venancio: IV, 72, 433, 489; V, 399; IX, 74.
GONZÁLEZ, Victor: IV, 140.
GOODHART: V, 340.
GORDILLA, Gaspar: VI, 287.
GORDILLO: VI, 120.
GORDIN: III, 264.
GORGOT, Secundino: XIII, 223.
GORINI, Paolo: I, 231, 232.
GOROSTIZAGA, José: IX, 167.
GORRIA: IV, 275.
GOSELIN: IX, 13, 14.
GOTTL: VI, 188.
GOUNOD: III, 172.
GOURBEYRE IMBERT: I, 282.
GOUSOT G.: XIII, 199.
GRAAF: VII, 21, 23 70.

- GRACONINI: IV, 349.
GRAEFE: I, 253, 254, 298, 299.
GRAEFFE: V, 483.
GRAELLS: IV, 430; V, 355.
GRAF: V, 463.
GRAFF: V, 108.
GRANADOS: V, 195.
GRANATA: VI, 195 197.
GRANCHER: III, 280; V, 335, 336; VII, 86, 87; IX, 279; XII, 110, 122, 123, 139.
GRANCHES: XI, 218.
GRANDE, José: II, 78, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 219, 267; III, 132, 133.
GRANDMONT, Anatole: I, 228.
GRANEHER: III, 199.
GRANIZO RAMÍREZ: VIII, 176.
GRASHEY: XI, 132.
GRASSER: XII, 139.
GRASSET: VII, 28.
GRAU, Eusebio: VI, 291.
GRAUX: XI, 123.
GRAVES: IV, 26, 37, 120, 142, 336; V, 229 233 466; VI, 345; VIII, 55; XI, 163.
GRAWITZ: XII, 174.
GREE: V, 445 446; VI, 130; VIII, 57.
GREEN, Henry: V, 389.
GREENHOW: III, 96.
GREEVES: III, 377.
GREFBERG: XII, 118.
GREGORY: VIII, 105.
GREHANT: IX, 86; X, 77, 99.
GREINDENBERG: V, 312.
GREISSOLLE: V, 77.
GRELLETTY: II, 223; III, 203, 293, 294.
GREMONT: VII, 307.
GRIESSINGER: III, 240; IV, 349; VI, 203.
GRIFFITHS: VIII, 69.
GRIMALDI: XIII, 147.
GRIMAUD: IX, 278; XII, 118.
GRIMAUX: III, 206.
GRINÁN: VI, 48, 90, 91, 92, 359; X, 167.
GRINDA, José: IX, 148, 167; X, 48; XIII, 80, 196.
GRINIEVICH, Olga: IX, 236.
GRISINGER: IV, 353.
GRISOLLE: IV, 4; V, 233; VII, 86; IX, 81.
GROB: XII, 128.
GROCIO: VI, 249.
GROEDEL: XI, 209.
GROHNWALD: II, 269.
GROLDEN: III, 17.
GROSCHER, J.: VI, 335.
GROSS: II, 202.
GROSSMANN: IV, 423.
GRUBER: XIII, 192.
GRUN: XIII, 109, 110.
GRUNBERT: XIII, 213.
GSCHIEDLEN: X, 77.
GUALBA HERNÁNDEZ, Federico: V, 291.
GUANARÜS: V, 390.
GUANEYRO: IV, 162.
GUARDAMINO, Ramón: V, 172, 331.
GUARDIA GONZÁLEZ, Francisco: I, 59 111.
GUARESCHI: VI, 234.
GUARMER DE PAVÍA: VI, 226.
GUARNEIRO: V, 131 194.
GUBLER: I, 50, 278; II, 201, 202, 254; III, 93, 94, 96, 354; IV, 634; V, 5, 115; VII, 50, 106, 197, 298; VIII, 173; X, 203; XII, 227; XIII, 28.
GUEDEA, Gregorio: I, 15, 111, 132; IV, 360.
GUENEGAU DE MUSSY: V, 67, 359; IV, 151; III, 315; VI, 211; VII, 28; VIII, 57.
GUENIOT: IX, 212.
GUERARD: X, 74.
GUERIN: V, 203; VI, 156.
GUEROLA, Antonio: II, 206.
GUERRA: IX, 95.
GUERRA ESTUPE, Jaime: VII, 432.
GUERRA, Valentín: XII, 6, 7, 8, 9; XIII, 95.
GUERREIRO: XIII, 207.
GUERSANT: V, 337.
GUERSENT: V, 44.
GUETOUNY: XII, 211.
GUIBERT: IX, 236.
GUIBOUT: VIII, 230.
GUICHARD: X, 99.
GUIDES, Joanne: XI, 144.

- GUIGEOT: IX, 65.
GUILLAUME: XIII, 193, 199.
GUILLÉN, Agustína: VIII, 42.
GUILLETÓN: III, 196.
GUILLOT, Nathlis: IV, 420; IX, 215.
GUINON G.: VIII, 69, 132, 139.
GUIRSANT: VIII, 106.
GULL: XII, 184.
GULLÓN: V, 15, 147, 170.
GUNSBUDS: VIII, 284.
GUNZBURG: VIII, 307.
GURRIA ESTAPE, Manuel: X, 47.
GURUCHARRI, Eduardo: I, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 25, 35, 57, 58, 60, 79, 98, 109, 110, 131, 141, 142, 181, 198, 210, 211, 215, 252, 273, 287; II, 4 14 64, 84 102 13, 139 211; III, 72, 76, 104, 358, 359; IV, 109, 136, 186, 345, 414, 497, 567, 598; V, 62, 282, 345, 346, 364, 381, 402, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 417, 418, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 509, 521, 523, 526; VI, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 38, 62, 83, 84, 85, 86, 136, 140, 161, 164, 186, 206, 207, 208, 209, 245, 291, 294, 305, 306, 325, 326, 328; VII, 16, 94, 167, 309, 338; VIII, 40, 71, 188; IX, 23, 45, 168, 262; X, 43, 139, 176, 178; XI, 16; XII, 14.
GURUCHARRI, Joaquín: XIII, 17, 39, 134, 193, 195.
GUSSEROW: V, 77.
GUTENBERG: VII, 38.
GUTIÉRREZ: I, 225; II, 126; VI, 26, 27, 186, 187, 261; VII, 20.
GUTIÉRREZ BUENO: V, 107, 422; III, 26, 30; XI, 91.
GUTIÉRREZ DE LA VEGA: III, 172.
GUTIÉRREZ DE LOS RÍOS: VIII, 106; XI, 91.
GUTIÉRREZ DE TOLEDO, Julián: V, 462.
GUTIÉRREZ, Eugenio: IX, 47, 120, 238; X, 216; XIII, 127.
GUTIÉRREZ, Julián: XI, 89.
GUTIÉRREZ LEE: V, 86, 87.
GUTIÉRREZ, Manuel M.: VII, 94.
GUTTMANN, Pablo: II, 64; VI, 355; VIII, 111.
GUVIST: VI, 220.
GUY: VI, 323.
GUY DE MAUPASSANT: VII, 421.
GUYENET: IX, 277.
GUYENOT: V, 127, 128, 387.
GUYÓN, Félix: VIII, 69.
GUYOT, J.: III, 162; V, 238.
GUYTON DE MORVEAU: II, 141.
GUZMÁN: IV, 134.
GUZMÁN, Félix: IX, 284; XIII, 196.
GUZMÁN, Jerónimo: XI, 90.
H.: XII, III, 218, 230.
HABS: X, 137.
HAECKEL: IX, 123.
HAENISCH: XII, 110.
HAFFTER: VIII, 111.
HAHNEMANN: VII, 444.
HALLEN: III, 109
HALLER: I, 269; II, 126, 227, 279; III, 104; IV, 26; VI, 223, 276; X, 73.
HALLES: IV, 160, 161.
HALLIBURTON: XI, 185.
HALLIER: V, 518.
HALLOPEAU: V, 167; XI, 8.
HAMBERG: XIII, 31.
HAMBERT: IV, 284.
HAMBURGER: XI, 147, 148, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188.
HAMEAU: VII, 246, 247, 268, 269.
HAMILTON, Willian: V, 214.
HAMMARESTN: XI, 185.
HAMMD: IV, 85.
HAMMELRATH: I, 206.
HAMMERSCHLAG: XII, 84.
HAMMOND: VI, 270; VIII, 140; XI, 253.
HAMONIC: XIII, 120.
HAN: VIII, 105.
HANNEMAN: I, 202, 266.
HANNON: XI, 113.
HANOT: VII, 127; XII, 139, 243.
HANSE: VII, 104.
HANSEN, W.: IV, 602; XIII, 199.

- HARALAMB: XIII, 179, 180.
HARDTEL: V, 109.
HARDY: I, 250; III, 195, 325; VI, 236, 237, 355; VII, 86.
HARPE: XII, 198.
HARRE: XIII, 207.
HARTMAN: VII, 441.
HARTZENBUSCH, Juan Eugenio: II, 103.
HARTZNACH: IV, 610.
HARVEY, Guillermo: IV, 249.
HARVIN: VI, 345.
HARZE, E.: XIII, 199.
HASE: IV, 56.
HASLUND: X, 30.
HAUK: IV, 250.
HAUKE-WALDENBURG: V, 212.
HAUPT: VII, 431.
HAURIOT: VIII, 68.
HAUSER: X, 172.
HAUSSER: IV, 454.
HAWEY: IV, 446.
HAYEM: VIII, 74, 195, 307, 308; IX, 188; X, 8, 84; XI, 37, 188, 189, 232.
HEADIAM, Emerson: III, 120.
HEARN: VIII, 213.
HEBERDEN: III, 305; IV, 258; VI, 346; X, 152; XI, 76, 77.
HEBRA: II, 227, 228; III, 195; IV, 242, 600; V, 47, 72, 186, 193, 227, 229, 230, 245, 246, 247; VII, 138; VIII, 110; IX, 174; XIII, 177.
HEGEL: VI, 219.
HEIDENHAIM: X, 77.
HEIDENHEIN: XI, 188.
HEILKUNDE: VII, 36.
HEIMANN: VII, 23.
HEINRICH KISCH, E.: II, 199, 200, 201 225 275, 277.
HEINZ: X, 99.
HELFT: IX, 161.
HELIOGÁBALO: IV, 82.
HELMHOLTZ: I, 253; VI, 348; III, 181, 311.
HELLEMAN: XIII, 184.
HELLER: III, 214, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 434; IV, 114, 115; X, 32.
HEMLER: III, 135, 251.
HEMMING: XII, 85.
HENARES: IV, 430.
HENBEL: V, 77.
HENLE: V, 516; VIII, 1.
HENNING: XII, 191.
HENOCH: VII, 441 442 172; VIII, 103, 117, 132.
HENRI KISCH, E.: II, 142, 211; V, 463.
HENRY, O.: II, 59; III, 142; IV, 54, 259, 367; V, 108, 144, 186, 265; VII, 147, 148; X, 99, 130; XII, 197.
HENRY, Roger: II, 64.
HENYTON: V, 463.
HEPITES: XIII, 206, 232.
HERÁCLIDES: IV, 7.
HERÁCLITO: II, 16.
HERAHLTZ: VII, 454.
HERARD: VII, 127; IX, 54, 253, 278.
HERBERT: III, 169; VII, 269.
HERBERT-SPENCER: IV, 236.
HERCULES: V, 224 439; VIII, 98.
HEREDIA: XII, 51.
HERERD: XII, 141.
HERGUETA: X, 24; XI, 145; XII, 124.
HERICOURT: IX, 279, 282; XI, 169.
HERMANN: II, 161, 273, 275; III, 253, 279; IV, 232.
HERNÁN CORTÉS: XI, 92.
HERNÁNDEZ: I, 93, 94, 95, 237; II, 17; IV, 343; V, 124; VI, 257, 306; VII, 46.
HERNÁNDEZ, Antonio: I, 112.
HERNÁNDEZ CAMPA: IV, 598.
HERNÁNDEZ FLORES, Joaquín: I, 14; IV, 598.
HERNÁNDEZ IGLESIAS, Fermín: V, 205.
HERNÁNDEZ, José: I, 79.
HERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, Joaquín: IV, 344, 345.
HERNÁNDEZ MOREJÓN, Antonio: IV, 565.
HERNÁNDEZ SANZ, José M.: I, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 25, 36, 52, 57, 60, 110, 59, 187, 196, 210, 216, 219, 131, 273, 275, 276; II, 4, 14, 64, 101, 102, 137, 139, 140, 157, 164, 212, 248, 263; III, 9, 13,

- 85, 87, 90, 91, 112, 131, 135, 168, 213, 243, 249, 272, 306, 340, 385, 389, 410; IV, 8, 32, 55, 86, 109, 136, 186, 266, 268, 338, 345, 354, 358, 385, 414, 497, 577, 590, 613, 623, 635, 642; V, 6, 36, 62, 123, 140, 158, 331, 62, 103, 278, 534; VII, 24, 94, 167, 363; VIII, 40, 126, 188; IX, 45; X, 43, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14; XIII, 17, 134.
- HERNÁNDEZ SILVA, José: IV, 8, 10, 11, 13, 24, 55, 86, 87, 109, 136, 181, 187, 245, 266, 268, 338, 345, 354, 358, 385, 414, 497, 577, 583, 592, 598, 623, 630; V, 1, 6, 7, 15, 16, 47, 49, 63, 69, 70, 103, 104, 113, 123, 137, 140, 141, 158, 184, 185, 205, 260, 381, 403, 416, 417, 425, 426, 521; VI, 1, 7, 8, 14, 24, 28, 38, 53, 62, 66, 67, 68, 78, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 96, 102, 136, 161, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 245, 254, 293, 305, 314, 315, 352, 353; VII, 1, 16, 20, 21, 44, 45, 48, 69, 71, 84, 85, 94, 118, 161, 165, 167, 309, 310, 338; VIII, *I,II*, 41, 188, 215, 247, 276, 298; IX, *II*, 23, 45, 112, 120, 153, 210, 219, 262; X, *II*, 43, 139, 157, 158, 176, 178, 216; XI, 16, 144; XII, 14; XIII, II, 17, 20 a, 40 a, 60 a, 80 a, 100 a, 120 a, 134, 140 a, 142, 164, 164 a, 184 a, 194, 204 a, 224a.
- HERNANDO: VI, 191; VII, 43 44; IX, 174; XII, 124.
- HERNANDO, Benito: VII, 120; IX, 120.
- HERNANDO ESPINOSA: IV, 601.
- HERNANDO, Juan: VI, 298.
- HERODICUS: XI, 201.
- HERODOTO: IV, 81.
- HERPIN: IV, 368; V, 266.
- HERP, J.: VIII, 159.
- HERR, Georges: IV, 338.
- HERRANZ, Francisca: V, 172, 331.
- HERRERA: I, 116, 118; II, 29, 116, 124, 189, 218, 219, 220, 239, 248, 250, 261; III, 13, 14, 15, 121, 124, 198, 200, 262, 281, 283; IV, 473; V, 194, 195; VI, 249, 250; XI, 93.
- HERRERA, Gaspar: IV, 134.
- HERRERA RUIZ: II, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196; IV, 430.
- HERRERA, Teodomiro: XII, 144.
- HERRERO ASENSIO, José: XIII, 58.
- HERRERO URSURRUM: X, 144.
- HERREROS DE TEJADA, Feliciano: IV, 493.
- HERRY: III, 134.
- HERVEZ DE CHEGOIN: IV, 331.
- HETET: X, 99.
- HEUBNER: IV, 349.
- HEULZ: XII, 78, 198.
- HEUSS: XII, 123.
- HEWETSON: X, 260.
- HEWSON: III, 98.
- HEYMAN: VIII, 108, 248, 249; XIII, 242.
- HEYROTH: XIII, 66.
- HHONAINO BEN-ISAC: V, 442.
- HIDALGO: VII, 233 237 271 272.
- HIDALGO DE AGÜERO, Bartolomé: IV, 565.
- HIEDMAN: IV, 234.
- HIGIAS: V, 204.
- HIGUERAS SABATER, Andrés: x, 47.
- HILDEBRAND: X, 137.
- HILDEBRANT: IV, 315.
- HILL: X, 260.
- HILLARET: V, 86.
- HIMLY: I, 206.
- HIPARCO: V, 249.
- HIPÓCRATES: I, 182; II, 160, 161; III, 87, 114, 136, 263, 298, 429; IV, 7, 71, 81, 82, 242, 340, 358, 449, 492, 591, 601; V, 37, 197, 224, 390, 439, 515; VI, 222; VII, 210; VIII, 52, 64, 105, 170, 171; IX, 141, 227; X, 104, 119; XI, 33, 34, 249; XII, 158.
- HIRSCHFELD: II, 225.
- HIRTZ: I, 278; IV, 447.
- HISERN, Joaquín: V, 112.
- HITOG: III, 264.
- HITZIG: IV, 112.
- HLASIWETZ: VI, 356.
- HOCHENEGG, M.: VII, 432.
- HOCHSINGER: X, 91.

- HOFFMANN: I, 284; II, 113, 227; III, 315; IV, 85, 160, 161, 249; V, 390, 462; VIII, 105; X, 161.
HOFMEIER: VII, 441.
HOLDEN: II, 273.
HOLMES: VII, 442.
HOLT: X, 192.
HOLUB: X, 192.
HOME: VIII, 64.
HOMELLE: V, 186.
HOMERO: IV, 81.
HOMS: VIII, 264.
HONCE: V, 463.
HONORIO: V, 106, 441.
HONTAÑÓN, Leopoldo: V, 366.
HOOKER-STRACHEY-WELSH: V, 254.
HOPPE: VI, 36, 345.
HOPPE-LEYLER: I, 241.
HORCAJO: X, 284.
HORCAJO HERNÁNDEZ, Faustino: VII, 95, 168, 311; VIII, 42, 190, 204; IX, 47, 72, 94; X, 44, 69, 143; XI, II, 18, 45, 262.
HORCAJO SANCHIS: XI, 122.
HORNER: II, 271; IX, 191.
HORQUES FERNÁNDEZ, Juan: I, 4, 8, 15, 110, 131; III, 272; IV, 187, 346, 497; V, 63, 381; VII, 44, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 45; X, 43, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14, 80, XIII, 17, 135, 195.
HORTELOUP: IX, 82.
HOSTJURIN: X, 63.
HOUBER: V, 86.
HOUGHTON: IV, 123.
HUARTE, Juan: VI, 249, 251; XI, 89.
HUCHARD: X, 7, 11; XI, 152, 198; XII, 117, 126, 199.
HUDSON: V, 42.
HUEFUER: X, 99, 101.
HUERTAS BARRERA, Francisco: XIII, 160.
HUETER: VI, 345.
HÜETER: XI, 76.
HUFELAND: I, 288; III, 322; VIII, 52, 64.
HUG, Juan: IV, 83.
HUGHES: VI, 324.
HUGO, Victor: VI, 220.
HUGUET: XII, 78, 199, 222.
HULLER: II, 125.
HUMBERTO: IX, 240.
HUMBOLDT: I, 75; II, 61, 62; IV, 250, 575; V, 249, 250, 273, 275.
HUNCHINSON: V, 178.
HUNTER: I, 269; III, 146, 280; IV, 471; VII, 106; IX, 81.
HURION: XII, 78, 198, 229.
HURTADO DE MENDOZA: VI, 249.
HUSEMANN: I, 278; II, 161, 273, 281; III, 377.
HUTCHINSON: XII, 110; XIII, 170.
HUXHAN: VIII, 174.
HUXLEY: VII, 296 270; XI, 192, 218.
HYDEYOSI: XIII, 193.
HYGEA: XI, 270.
HYMANN: XI, 76.
IBÁÑEZ ALDECOA: V, 433.
IBÁÑEZ ALDECOA, Carlos: I, 112; III, 331, 336, 337, 386.
IBÁÑEZ ALDECOA, Castor: III, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 176, 179, 213, 231, 232; V, 365.
IBÁÑEZ SALMERÓN, Juan José: XII, 59.
IBARRA, Joaquín: V, 88, 103; VII, 353.
IBELL: XI, 212.
IBOMAR, Eduardo: IX, 216.
IBORRA: IV, 57, 291, 395.
IBORRA GARCÍA, Joaquín: I, 4, 15, 132; IV, 67, 187, 238, 242, 345, 413, 414, 468, 497; V, 63, 453; II, 211.
IBORRA, Nicolás: I, 134.
ICO: VI, 156.
IGLESIAS, Manuel: VI, 227; IX, 30, 31; XIII, 21, 196.
IGNOTUS: IV, 222, 223, 641.
INFANTA ISABEL: VII, 216.
INFANTE CARLOS: XIII, 150.
INFANTE TORRE VALCÁRCCEL: IV, 134.
INGENHOUSZ: II, 212; IV, 96.
ISABEL LA CATÓLICA: IV, 577, 582; VI, 336; XI, 89; XIII, 163.
ISASI: VI, 99.

- ISCOVESCO: VII, 447.
ISERN Joaquín: II, 125.
ISLA, Enrique: XIII, 127.
ISLA GÓMEZ, Felipe: VII, 42, 95, 168, 311; VIII, III, 42, 70, 71, 189, 204, 230; IX, 46; X, 44, 141; XI, 17, 45, 74; XII, 15, 52; XIII, III, 18, 135, 164A, 172.
ISMAEL: V, 173.
ISRAEL: V, 215.
IVON: X, 99, 101, 103; XII, 109.
- J.: V, 369.
J. A. [JOAQUÍN ALEIXANDRE]: IX, 17; X, IV, 21, 219, 244, 260; XIII, 123, 142, 145, 154, 167, 201, 227.
J. H. S. ¿[JOSÉ HDEZ. SILVA]?: VI, 13, IX, III, IV, 16, 31, 43, 64, 99, 279; X, III, 27, 51, 267; XIII, III, 24, 44, 83.
J. M.: IX, 109.
J. M. A. [J. M. ALEIXANDRE]: VIII, 151.
J. M. DE V.: IV, 47, 48, 49.
J. N. [JOSÉ NEGRO]: III, 148, 149; IV, 372, 394, 405, 411, 420, 453.
J. N. G. [JOSÉ NEGRO GARCÍA]: IV, 120, 122.
JACCONEL: XI, 140.
JACCOUD: I, 286; II, 262, 264; III, 205; IV, 20, 37, 256, 470, 473; V, 283, 444, 445, 446, 466; VI, 191, 205, 206, 240, 288, 311; VII, 86; IX, 224, 225; VIII, 239; XI, 137, 258; XII, 121, 175; XIII, 31, 32, 54.
JACINTO CHÁVARRI, Ruperto: V, 171.
JACOB: XII, 118.
JACOBI: VII, 441; XIII, 51.
JACOMINI: IV, 176.
JACQUEMIER: IX, 236.
JACQUES: VIII, 106.
JACQUET: XIII, 48.
JACUBASCH: XII, 157.
JAFFE: XII, 120, 121.
JAKSCH: IX, 284.
JAKSCHE: IV, 145.
JAKSH: IV, 349.
JAKSON: IV, 349.
- JALAU DE LA CROIS: XI, 8.
JAMES, Constantino: II, 191.
JANICOT: XII, 78, 199, 200, 201.
JANMES, J.M.: III, 326.
JANO: VIII, 23.
JANSE, Augusto: VI, 92.
JAPHET: IV, 389, 390, 391, 402; V, 128, 387, 531; VII, 257, 264; VIII, 248.
JAQUETE, Ecequiel: XIII, 197.
JARADY: II, 63.
JARALLI: XII, 198.
JAREÑO, Francisco: III, 386.
JAUSAGO: IV, 591.
JAWORSKI: VI, 188, 189; VIII, 307; XI, 204.
JEDE: XI, 138.
JESUCRISTO: V, 173 174.
JHON: V, 108.
JIMENEX: X, 199.
JIMÉNEZ: I, 64 239; IV, 274; X, 216.
JIMÉNEZ DE CASTRO: IV, 134.
JIMÉNEZ DE PEDRO, Justo: I, 4, 7, 8, 11, 10, 14, 25, 57, 59, 109, 110, 131, 141, 187, 210, 211, 215, 240; II, 16, 29, 32, 64, 101, 139, 211, 212; III, 12, 13, 91, 115, 132, 133, 206, 232, 249, 272, 292, 294, 306, 340; IV, 109, 186, 266, 345, 414, 473, 497, 598; V, 16, 62, 103, 123, 481; VI, 24, 120, 161, 245, 301, 304, 305, 314, 315, 358; VII, 16, 44, 94, 165, 167, 309; VIII, 35, 40, 188, 215; IX, 45, 72, 94; X, 43, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14; XIII, 17, 39, 134.
JIMÉNEZ, José E.: VIII, 252.
JIMÉNEZ, Julio: XIII, 196, 198.
JIMÉNEZ SÁNCHEZ, Patricio: I, 111, 132; IV, 115.
JIMENO: VI, 127; X, 192; XIII, 142, 165, 193.
JIMENO AGIUS, José: XIII, 197.
JIMENO CABAÑAS, Amalio: I, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IV, 228; IX, 167; X, 48, 236; XI, 22; XIII, 195, 243.
JIMENO, F.: VIII, 45.
JOFFROY: II, 177 182.
JONES: XIII, 124.
JORISSEN, A.: VIII, 141, 142, 143; XIII, 199.

- JORISSENNE: XIII, 199, 206, 229, 232.
JOSÉ II: IV, 359.
JOSÍAS: V, 337.
JOUGH: III, 93.
JOURDANET: I, 92, 212, 239, 244; II, 34, 215; III, 172; VIII, 239; XIII, 31.
JOURNIER: X, 93.
JOUSSEAUME: VIII, 69.
JOVELLAR: VII, 289, 403.
JUAN II: XI, 89.
JUANES: VI, 249.
JULIEN: III, 172; XII, 78.
JULIO CÉSAR: I, 232.
JULIO III: XI, 89.
JÜNGKEN: I, 206.
JUNOD: II, 214.
JUÑÓN: II, 64.
JUNOT: XIII, 166.
JURADO, Manuel: XIII, 60.
JURGENSEN: XIII, 176.
JUSTE: VII, 192, 201, 338.
JUSTE GARCÉS, Dionisio: VII, 19, 95, 168, 311; VIII, 42, 189; IX, 46; X, 44, 69, 141; XI, 17, 45; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135, 161.
- KACAOROW: VI, 44.
KALTENBACH: IX, 190.
KANT: VI, 219.
KAPOSI: V, 193; VI, 236; IX, 174.
KAREWSKI: X, 31.
KARLINSQUI: VIII, 262.
KASSOWITZ: XI, 139.
KAST: XIII, 57.
KAUFEMANN: IV, 266.
KAUFMAUN: IV, 354.
KAUPP: X, 63.
KEBER: V, 517.
KEHLER: V, 169.
KELIQUER: I, 173.
KELZEH: IX, 54.
KELLER: I, 230; VII, 419.
KEMMA: VIII, 144.
KEPLER: IV, 133.
KERAVAL: VI, 354.
- KERHRER F.A.: VII, 120.
KERNIG: VIII, 108.
KEUPER: IV, 604.
KIEN A.: III, 149.
KILIAN: IX, 142.
KILION: XIII, 234.
KIRBAN: V, 463.
KIRCHOFF: III, 142, 169.
KIRMISSON: VIII, 68.
KISCH: III, 210; V, 110, 213; XI, 211; XIII, 118.
KISH: VIII, 106.
KITASATO: IX, 280; XII, 89, 188.
KLARKE: V, 447.
KLEBS: V, 516; VI, 6 135; XI, 184, 199; XII, 32, 86; XIII, 65, 242.
KLEIN: V, 135; VI, 191.
KLEMPERER: XII, 143.
KNAPP: I, 295, 296, 297.
KNEIPP: VIII, 255; XII, 158.
KNICKENBERG: X, 278.
KNOLL: XI, 150.
KNOPP: X, 99, 101.
KOCH: V, 170, 218, 219, 241, 248, 315, 316, 516; VI, 6, 99, 130, 131, 134, 147, 152, 156, 175, 179, 182, 197, 205; VII, 87, 90, 92, 123, 125, 126, 128, 162, 183, 184, 186, 247; VIII, I, 1, 2, 3, 22, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 122, 158, 263; IX, 21, 103, 132, 232, 252, 256, 258, 279, 280; X, 64, 92, 93, 162, 257, 280; XI, 163, 169, 258; XII, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 97, 98, 106, 107, 108, 121, 140, 142, 161; XIII, 65, 80, 155.
KOEBERLE: I, 255.
KOELING: IV, 91.
KOENISBERG: VII, 35.
KOENNING: VI, 223.
KOLBE: II, 164.
KOLLIKER: III, 253.
KÖNIG: X, 137.
KÖNIGSBERG, Samuel: V, 206.
KORAB: VI, 324.
KOROSI, José: II, 202.
KOSSEL: XIII, 42.

- KÖSTER: VII, 89.
KOTTMANN: VI, 34.
KOUFFMAN: IV, 338.
KOUVNER: IX, 141.
KRAUSE: VIII, 107; X, 112.
KREDEL: VIII, 307.
KREENLAY: IX, 29.
KREZNACH: IX, 195.
KREYSIG: V, 195; VI, 316.
KRIBBEN: V, 110.
KRUGER: IX, 213.
KRUISKANK: X, 73.
KRÜLL: VIII, 60.
KRÜRJÄKIR: VI, 239.
KUBORN: XII, 198; XIII, 199, 206, 233.
KUCH: VII, 65; XII, 165.
KÜCHENMEISTER: VI, 32.
KUCHU: V, 463.
KUGER: VIII, 105.
KÜHNE: I, 251.
KUMMEL: V, 144.
KUN: VIII, 108.
KUNDRAT: V, 215; XII, 122.
KUNZE: IV, 97; VI, 344; VI, 348.
KURTZING: VII, 108.
KÜSS: VI, 208; III, 169, 249; VI, 308, 309.
KUSSMAUL: V, 77; VIII, 113, 305; XI, 151.
KÜTZING: XIII, 109.
- L. JUAN: III, 422.
L. R.: VI, 27, 50, 75; VII, 122.
LA MOTTE: IX, 142.
LA PALIZA: VII, 48.
LA SOTA: XII, 215.
LABAIGNE: III, 362, 390.
LABAIGNE ESEG.: III, 390.
LABAT: I, 112; II, 278; IV, 390, 490; VIII, 68; VII, 257; X, 18; XII, 78, 198.
LABEDEF: IX, 190.
LABERAN: V, 516.
LABESQUE: XI, 260.
LABORDE: VI, 353, 356.
LABUS: I, 157.
LACALLE, José: VII, 289.
- LACAVE: I, 146.
LACAZE: V, 340.
LACERDA: IV, 403, 404.
LACMBE: XIII, 147.
LACORT RUIZ, Agustín: I, 15, 110, 131; IV, 187, 346, 395, 413, 414, 497; V, 63, 363, 404, 406, 449, 450; VI, 72; VII, 94, 167, 310, 359; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 45, 96; X, 43, 96, 139; XI, 16, 74; XII, 14, 52; XIII, 17, 135.
LAENNEC: III, 14, 122, 200, 201; IV, 313, 446; V, 391, 442, 445, 446; VIII, 58, 214; VI, 224; XI, 123, 163, 260; XII, 97, 120.
LAEWEMBERG: VI, 236.
LAFUENTE: VI, 220.
LAGNEAU: VIII, 68.
LAGRANGE: V, 463.
LAGUNA: IV, 161; VI, 250.
LAGUNA Andrés: XI, 89.
LAHILONNE: VII, 269.
LALEAUBIE: XII, 241.
LALLEMAND: IV, 91, 349; V, 198; VIII, 52, 69.
LAMANA: I, 119.
LAMARK: III, 169.
LAMBE: II, 169.
LAMBRIGHTS: VII, 262
LAMBRON: III, 354; VII, 108, 419; VIII, 108.
LAMBROY: VII, 417.
LAMEREANS: IV, 349.
LANCASTER: XII, 198; XIII, 199, 206, 210, 211.
LANCERAUX: XII, 117.
LANCEREAUX: VIII, 115; IX, 54; XI, 38; XI, 84, 198.
LANCISI: V, 516.
LANDA MARTÍNEZ-PACHECO: IV, 565.
LANDAIS: IX, 161.
LANDAW: IX, 59.
LANDER: VIII, 173.
LANDOIS: VIII, 108; XI, 132.
LANDOUZY: I, 158; IV, 63, 85, 182, 339, 362, 614; V, 36, 133, 214; VI, 129; VII, 172; XII, 107.

- LANGENBECK: V, 215.
LANGGARD: XIII, 215.
LANGHANS: VII, 89.
LANGLEBERT: III, 172.
LANNELONGUE: XIII, 120.
LANSSE DAT: X, 19.
LANTANIE: XII, 84.
LAOVANIER: I, 221.
LAPLACE: IX, 122; XI, 219.
LARAURE: VII, 204.
LARIBOISSIERE: VI, 205, 240; VII, 253.
LAROUSA: X, 60.
LARRA: IX, 238.
LARRA CERESO, Angel: XIII, 120, 196.
LARRA MARÍN: IX, 262.
LARREA ANDRADA, Pedro: I, 48, 133, 186, III, 371.
LARREA, Silvestre: III, 371.
LARREY: IV, 183.
LARROSA: VI, 48.
LASAGA, José: II, 155.
LASCHKEWITZ: VI, 300.
LASEGUE: I, 272; III, 182; VI, 205.
LASSALA: VI, 172.
LASSAR: X, 30, 34; XIII, 95.
LASSAZ: VII, 360.
LASSEGNE: IV, 153.
LASTRE, Manuel: XI, 281.
LATOURE, Amadeo: III, 291.
LAUDER BRUNTON: XI, 225.
LAUGE: VII, 431.
LAUGIER: X, 55.
LAULANIE: VII, 247.
LAURENT: III, 61.
LAURET: V, 412.
LAUSSANA: IV, 362.
LAUTH: XI, 258, 259.
LAVARENNE: V, 362; VIII, 68.
LAVAT: I, 57.
LAVERAN: VI, 204; VIII, 122; XI, 8, 199; XII, 121.
LAVOISIER: II, 35, 141, 143, 212; III, 107, 108; V, 107, 154, 463; VII, 260; I, 38, 171, 175; XI, 109, 223.
LAYET A.: VIII, 69.
LÁZARO ADRADAS, Celestino: XI, 192, 215, 248.
LÁZARO, Félix: IX, 263.
LAZZARI, M. Dominica: V, 93.
LCROIX: VII, 349.
LE GENDRE: XI, 232.
LE PAIGE, C.: XIII, 199.
LE ROY: IV, 353; VI, 299, 300; VIII, 175; IX, 70.
LEANDRE-BEAUVAIS: IV, 258.
LEBERT: III, 119, 294; V, 67, 442, 518; VI, 129, 130; VII, 89; XII, 121.
LEBLANC: II, 171.
LEBRERET: IV, 283.
LECANU: III, 117; X, 99.
LECLANCHE: VIII, 248.
LECONTE: I, 95; II, 213; IV, 551; V, 31; X, 99, 101.
LECOQ: IV, 115; VII, 104.
LECHARTIER, G: III, 225, 226.
LEDERMANN: X, 33.
LEDESMA ROBLEDOS, Manuel: IX, 29; XIII, 120.
LEDO GARCÍA, Francisco: VII, 1, 19, 21, 23, 24, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 67, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 119, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 160, 162, 164, 165, 180, 183, 184, 185, 201, 233, 311, 312, 338, 339, 407, 408, 457; VIII, A, 26, 35, 41, 84, 89, 96, 104, 123, 124, 189, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214; IX, 46, 183, 284; X, 44, 140, 155, 157, 176; X, 178; XI, 17, 74; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135, 148.
LEE: III, 214; IV, 85.
LEES: VIII, 136.
LEFEBRE: VI, 324.
LEFEBVRE: XIII, 199.
LEFORT: II, 59; IV, 418; V, 109, 428; X, 130.
LEFORT, Jules: III, 289, 290, 291, 292, 362, 363.
LEFORT, Mialhe: VI, 14.
LEGRAND, Maximino: III, 291; IV, 420; IX, 54.
LEGROUX: IX, 236.
LEGROX: III, 254.

- LEGUIN: I, 175.
LEHAMANN: IV, 250.
LEHER: XI, 150, 154, 156.
LEHMAN: III, 348.
LEIG: IV, 89.
LEINOSSIER: XIII, 215.
LEIPZIG: IX, 190.
LELOIR: VII, 138.
LELOIX: XI, 51.
LEMAIRE: VI, 296.
LEMARCHAND: I, 66; III, 293; V, 310.
LEMBO: VIII, 132.
LEMIONE: IX, 79.
LEMOINE: I, 95; II, 213; IV, 551.
LEMOSSI: XI, 89.
LEMUS: V, 108.
LENAC: V, 128.
LENNOX: XII, 214.
LENOBLE DU TEIL: VIII, 69.
LENTIJO: IV, 430; V, 108; VIII, 199.
LEO: VIII, 194, 203, 307.
LEÓN, Federico: VII, 359.
LEÓN GÓMEZ: XI, 91.
LEÓN IQUINO, Juan: I, 59, 111.
LEÓN LE FORT: V, 178.
LEÓN LUQUE, Pablo: VI, 240.
LEÓN LLERENA, Eduardo: V, 171, 331; VI, 71; VII, 16; IX, 43; XII, 167.
LEÓN SALMEAN: I, 81.
LEONARDI: XIII, 146, 147.
LEON-PETIT, E.P.: XII, 157.
LEOPOLD: IX, 191.
LEOWY: XIII, 57.
LEPILLEUR: V, 276.
LEPINE: VII, 30; IX, 65, 188; X, 225.
LEPOIS, Carlos: IV, 83, 85.
LEPTALA, Luis: VIII, 105.
LEQUIN: I, 196.
LERAIN: VI, 204.
LERBOULLET: VIII, 68.
LERICH: X, 20.
LEROUX: VIII, 64; IX, 283.
LEROY: III, 416, 421; IV, 42; V, 463.
LERSCK: III, 363.
LERSCH: II, 217.
LESAGE: VI, 250.
LESTON: IV, 283.
LETULLE: VIII, 139; IX, 78.
LETURNEAU: III, 112.
LEUBE: IV, 317, 318, 320; VIII, 113, 172, 305, 307.
LEUCIPIO: II, 160.
LEUDET: II, 278; III, 203, 296; IV, 145; VII, 261, 307; VIII, 68; XII, 78; XIII, 234.
LEUSTILOW: V, 169.
LEVEILLE: III, 305.
LEVEN: IV, 147; VII, 118; VIII, 305; XI, 36; XII, 107.
LEVOSI: V, 28.
LEVRET: IX, 142.
LEVY, Michel: XII, 78, 198.
LEWIN: X, 30, 33, 34.
LEWIS: VI, 99.
LEYDEN: VI, 216; VII, 30; VIII, 250; XI, 199; XII, 102, 121, 122.
LIBERMEISTER: V, 230; X, 228.
LIBOFF: XIII, 212.
LICTAND: VI, 223.
LICURGO: XII, 208.
LIEBERKÜHN: I, 250.
LIEBERKUNNE: X, 80.
LIEBERMEISTER: IV, 323; V, 447, 448, 517; VIII, 103, 106, 107, 108, 110.
LIEBIG: I, 56, 221, 250; II, 75, 78, 106, 109, 110, 164; III, 113, 115, 116; IV, 250; V, 99; VI, 91; VII, 119; X, 73, 74, 99, 100.
LIEBREICH: I, 254; XI, 211; XIII, 215.
LIEUTAUD: V, 46.
LILENFELD: XII, 111.
LILIENTHAL: X, 30.
LIMON MONTERO, Alfonso: III, 26, 30, 424; IV, 57, 134, 135, 150, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 429; V, 107, 108, 131, 225, 422, 462; VI, 226; VII, 62, 108; VIII, 268.
LINDEN: V, 463.
LINDER: XII, 78, 198.
LING: II, 224.
LINGARD: X, 253.
LINNEO: I, 277; VI, 222; XI, 74.

- LINOSSIER: XII, 201, 203.
LIOUVILLE: VII, 30.
LIPP: IV, 563.
LIPPMAN: VII, 417.
LISFRANC: VIII, 106.
LISTER: V, 529, 530; VI, 134; X, 81.
LITTEN: IV, 323.
LITTRE: III, 169, 327, 400; IX, 123.
LITTRE, E.: IV, 23.
LIVIA: IV, 83.
LIVINGSTONE: V, 254.
LO TOUNG-YAO: XIII, 206.
LOBERA DE ÁVILA, Luis: IV, 133, 565; V, 462; IX, 160; XI, 89.
LOBIT: XII, 198, 223; XIII, III, 78, 100A, 117, 118, 119, 120, 173.
LOBSTENI: III, 351.
LOCK: VI, 171.
LOCKART: III, 223, 224.
LOEFLER: XII, 32.
LOEWENTHAL: X, 33.
LOFFER: IV, 9.
LÖFFLER: X, 256, 257; XI, 199.
LOHEST: XIII, 199.
LOJO BATALLA: I, 146; IV, 339, 359.
LOLIOT: I, 296.
LOMBART: III, 311; IV, 62, 63, 64.
LOMBROSO: IV, 362, 386, 387.
LOMET: V, 107.
LONGCHAMP: V, 144, 265, 348, 422, 463.
LONGET: I, 176, 177.
LONNE: IV, 146.
LOOKE: XII, 205.
LOOS: II, 281.
LOPE DE VEGA: VI, 249; XI, 246.
LÓPEZ: III, 355; IV, 57, 430; V, 386, 396, 397, 398.
LÓPEZ, Fernando: VI, 72; IX, 96.
LÓPEZ, José Ignacio: V, 379, 380.
LÓPEZ, Juan Manuel: I, 14, 110, 131; III, 231; IV, 186, 338, 345, 497; V, 62; VII, 47, 94, 167, 309; VIII, 40, 180; IX, 45, 167.
LÓPEZ, Luciano: XI, 144.
LÓPEZ, Torcuato: XI, 90.
LÓPEZ ARGÜETA, Santiago: I, 79, 112; VIII, 176.
LÓPEZ BEVIA, Teodoro: XI, 72; XII, 58; XIII, 58.
LÓPEZ CASTRO, José: III, 332.
LÓPEZ CATALÁN: XII, 207.
LÓPEZ DE AYALA: III, 30.
LÓPEZ DE VINARAZ: XI, 90.
LÓPEZ DÍEZ, José: I, 15, 25, 57, 110; III, 213, 249; XIII, 100, 204.
LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ: IV, 492; V, 104, 381, 499, 500, 501, 502; XI, 93.
LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, José: I, 4, 15, 110, 131; IV, 187, 346, 354, 355, 395, 413, 414, 497, 598; V, 278, 63, 535; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 45; X, 43, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14; XIII, 17, 135.
LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, Luis: I, 4, 14, 110, 131, 185, 210; II, 137; III, 231, 247, 249, 296, 328, 402; IV, 23, 47, 109, 259, 345, 395, 413, 414, 497; V, 158, 363, 63; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 40, 188, 215; IX, 45; X, 43, 69, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14, 34, 52; XIII, 17, 134, 161.
LÓPEZ GARCÍA: V, 123; VI, 306.
LÓPEZ GARCÍA, Bernardo: XI, 266, 269.
LÓPEZ GARCÍA, Fernando: I, 4, 15, 185, 131; III, 231; IV, 187, 346, 497; V, 63, 363; VI, 48, 349; VII, 47, 94, 167, 192, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 70, 71, 188; IX, 45, 72, 94; X, 43, 69, 139, 283; XI, 16, 74, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 281, 284.
LÓPEZ GARCÍA, Juan Manuel: VI, 166, 167, 352.
LÓPEZ GARCÍA, Luis: XI, 266, 269.
LÓPEZ GARCÍA, Ramón: XI, 266, 269.
LÓPEZ GÓMEZ, Francisco: IV, 369; VI, 184; XII, 90.
LÓPEZ GONZÁLEZ, Juan: X, 47, 71, 191; XI, 18, 22, 46, 74, 95; XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 136.
LÓPEZ HERNÁNDEZ, José: V, 331.
LÓPEZ HERNÁNDEZ, Luis: IV, 598.
LÓPEZ MARTÍNEZ, Miguel: XIII, 197.
LÓPEZ MARTÍNEZ, Salvador: V, 172, 332.

- LÓPEZ MATEOS, Ramón: III, 30; V, 107, 108; VIII, 271.
LÓPEZ OCAÑA: VI, 322.
LÓPEZ OROZCO, Ignacio: X, 40.
LÓPEZ PUIGCERVER: X, 40, 41, 70.
LÓPEZ RUIZ, José: XII, 58; XIII, 58.
LÓPEZ, Torcuato: XI, 90.
LÓPEZ ZARZUELO: X, 172.
LÓPEZ ZULOAGA, Francisco: XI, 144.
LÓPEZ ZULOAGA, Juan: XII, 90; XIII, 58, 159.
LÓPEZ-OCAÑA: VI, 190.
LORAIN: VII, 30; IX, 158, 159.
LORDAT: I, 65.
LORRY: VII, 28.
LOUGET: X, 56.
LOUIS: V, 42 446.
LOUYER-VILLERMAY: IV, 85.
LOVE: IV, 620.
LÖWENTHAL: VII, 140.
LOZANI: IV, 46.
LOZANO CAPARRÓS, Eduardo: VI, 291; IX, 167; X, 48; XIII, 204.
LUART: IV, 356.
LUBLINSKI: X, 280.
LUCAS: III, 131.
LUCIENTES PUEYO, Mariano: I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 109, 110, 131; II, 158; III, 91, 336; IV, 24, 186, 345; V, 16, 62; VI, 24, 96, 144, 288, 335; VII, 16, 94, 165, 167, 309, 338; VIII, 35, 40, 188; IX, 23, 45; X, 43, 139; XI, 16, 97, 119.
LUCIENTES RODRÍGUEZ: V, 123.
LUCRECIA: IV, 83.
LUDWIG: III, 287; VIII, 111; XII, 198; XIII, 232.
LÜER: VI, 296.
LUIS: III, 60 64; IX, 95.
LUIS XIII: XIII, 148.
LUIS XIV: V, 364.
LUIS XV: IV, 591.
LUJOL: III, 93, 94, 95.
LULIO, Raimundo: IV, 133; IX, 88.
LUMMIZER: XII, 106.
LUNA, Carlos: III, 119; VIII, 251.
LUNNIGER: XII, 121.
LUQUE: IX, 168.
LURIA: XII, 236.
LUSK: V, 388.
LUSSANA: I, 158, 159, 203; III, 430.
LUSTIKORO: V, 169.
LUTON: IV, 145.
LUVES: III, 169.
LUYS: III, 145; XI, 111.
LYELL: IV, 40.
LYON J.: VIII, 69.
LYSTER: V, 462.

LLACH: VIII, 264.
LLAGOSTERA: XI, 79.
LLAMAS BUSTAMANTE, Emiliano: XI, 72; XIII, 158.
LLANGORT, José: XI, 72; XIII, 59, 158.
LLEBS: XI, 76.
LLEGET CAILA, Tomás: VII, 94, 167.
LLERANDI, Ignacio: XIII, 158.
LLETGET: III, 272, 362; V, 123; VI, 314; VII, 356; XI, 26; XI, 93.
LLETGET CAYLA, Pedro A.: I, 112.
LLETGET CAYLA, Tomás: I, 14, 110, 130, 185; III, 214; IV, 186, 345, 497; V, 141, 363, 62; VII, 204, 244.
LLINAS, Miguel: XIII, 59.
LLORACH: V, 412.
LLORACH PABLO: III, 361, 362.
LLORD GAMBOA, Ramón: VII, 1, 43, 44, 45, 48, 66, 71, 88, 94, 103, 104, 120, 141, 146, 162, 165, 168, 176, 193, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 252, 258, 303, 311, 312, 338, 428, 457; VIII, I, II, a, 21, 26, 35, 41, 68, 69, 104, 114, 125, 164, 189, 280, 300; IX, II, III, IV, 9, 34, 46, 86, 120, 128, 168, 262; X, II, 44, 140; XI, 17, 94, 122, 143, 144, 241, 264; XII, 15, 55, 56, 57, 218, 327; XIII, II, 18, 20a, 40a, 60a, 80a, 83, 100a, 113, 120a, 125, 135, 140a, 164a, 184a, 204a, 224a.
LLORENTE: X, 242; XI, 99; XII, 29.
LLORENTE, Mariano: II, 218.

- LLORENTE, Vicente: XIII, 196.
LLUSCH: IV, 37.
- M. [MANZANEQUE]: V, 332, 417; VI, 37, 120, 190, 232, 356; VII, 99.
M. F.: V, 326.
M. M. [MANZANEQUE MONTES]: IV, 276, 564.
M. R.: X, 12.
M. C. M. [M. CARRETERO MURIEL]: VIII, 244.
M. G. José: VIII, 224, 225, 226.
MAAS: VI, 234.
MAC ALDOWIE: VI, 157.
MAC BRIDE: X, 259; XII, 214.
MAC GROTTTS: V, 214.
MACBRIDE, Daniel: III, 317; VIII, 194.
MACEO: XIII, 163.
MACKENCIE, Hector: X, 36
MACKENZIE: XII, 214.
MACPHERSON: XIII, 192.
MADERA, J.: V, 206.
MADOZ: II, 221.
MADRAZO: X, 213.
MADRID MORENO: XIII, 196.
MAESTRE, Amalio: II, 220.
MAESTRE MARZAL, Carlos: V, 377.
MAESTRE PÉREZ: VI, 204.
MAESTRE S.JUAN, Aureliano: I, 244; III, 138, 158.
MAGALLON: IV, 134.
MAGAN: IV, 420.
MAGENDIE: I, 268; III, 143, 181; V, 430; X, 54, 55.
MAGGIORANI: III, 206, 207.
MAGNUS: V, 251.
MAGRANER: XIII, 59.
MAGUINESE: VIII, 120.
MAINE DE BIRAN: VI, 219.
MAIRA, Octavio: IX, 71.
MAIRET: XII, 190.
MAISONNEUVE: V, 119, 120.
MAISSONNAVE, Juan: XIII, 197.
MAISTRE: VI, 219.
MAKENZIE: IV, 284.
- MALASSET: XII, 84.
MALASSEZ: III, 348; VI, 192; VII, 90, 247.
MALBRANK: IX, 219, 220.
MALEBRANCHE: VIII, 164.
MALGEIGNE: V, 42.
MALHA: VI, 324.
MALHE: VI, 214.
MALOT: VIII, 140.
MALPIGIO: III, 343, 409; IV, 627; VIII, 107; IX, 35; X, 77.
MALTHUS: VI, 221.
MALVOZ: XIII, 213, 233.
MALY: VII, 118.
MALLADA, Lucas: I, 112.
MALLADAS: II, 14; VII, 44.
MANASSEIN: VII, 220.
MANDAN, Domingo: VIII, 255.
MANDRUZZATOS: I, 157.
MANERO: V, 487.
MANGLANO TERRÓN, Carlos: VII, 19, 43, 47, 95, 168, 192, 233, 271, 272, 273, 311, 338, 339, 363, 408, 420, 428, 457; VIII, A, I, II, 26, 35, 38, 42, 45, 48, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 78, 82, 83, 95, 96, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 117, 123, 136, 153, 154, 160, 167, 189, 192, 204, 240; IX, 25, 47, 71, 183, 185, 186, 197, 198, 226, 244; X, 44, 69, 141, 144, 176; XI, II, 18, 45; XII, II, 15, 52, 144, 236; XIII, 19, 48, 136.
MANGOLD: V, 109.
MANKIEWICZ: X, 33.
MANSELL-JONES: X, 36.
MANUEL MORALES GUTIÉRREZ: XII, 14, 34, 52.
MANZANARES: IV, 395.
MANZANEDA: IV, 134; XI, 91.
MANZANEQUE MONTES, Manuel: I, 48, 79, 111, 133, 273; II, 1, 4, 14, 64, 101, 102, 158 177 211; III, 1, 16, 27, 38, 88, 135, 137, 167, 171, 184, 187, 213, 217, 218, 229, 232, 249, 272, 289, 306, 311, 312, 341, 362, 372, 385, 387, 410, 428; IV, 1, 8, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 55, 86, 88, 100, 109, 114, 136, 176, 177, 181, 188, 220, 229, 242, 245, 253, 266, 268, 277,

- 338, 346, 354, 368, 402, 414, 416, 454, 469, 497, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 635; V, 1, 6, 16, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71, 103, 104, 123, 127, 131, 140, 141, 162, 180, 181, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 205, 206, 208, 222, 231, 255, 260, 261, 277, 278, 282, 286, 330, 345, 346, 381, 403, 417, 418, 425, 426, 487, 509, 521, 535; VI, 1, 5, 7, 14, 24, 49, 62, 83, 92, 136, 147, 161, 206, 214, 254, 314, 315, 345; VII, 1, 16, 23, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 66, 67, 68, 94, 98, 107, 119, 161, 164, 165, 168, 198, 201, 204, 213, 214, 233, 310, 338, 406, 408, 458; VIII, A, I, 23, 35, 41, 49, 50, 93, 153, 154, 189, 203, 281, 282, 283; IX, II, IV, 23, 46, 61, 72, 168, 207, 226, 262, 284; X, II, 24, 43, 140, 153, 156, 157, 167, 168, 176, 178, XI, II, III, 4, 5, 17, 27, 75, 97, 99, 122, 125, 144, 241, 264; XIII, II, 3, 18, 20A, 25, 40A, 60A, 80A, 100A, 120A, 135, 140A, 142, 164, 164A, 183, 184A, 196, 204A, 220, 221, 224A; XII, II, III, 15, 21, 34, 52, 118, 193, 194, 225, 237, 238; XIII, II, 3, 18, 20A, 25, 40A, 60A, 80A, 100A, 120A, 135, 140A, 142, 153, 164, 164A, 175, 183, 184A, 194, 196, 204A, 220, 221, 224, 224A, 244.
- MANZONI: VI, 220.
MARAGLIANO: XIII, 53.
MARC: II, 213.
MARC SEE: I, 272.
MARCE: V, 428.
MARCO AURELIO: IV, 43.
MARCO, Luis: XIII, 148.
MARCH: III, 238 265.
MARCHAL: III, 93; IV, 90, 92; V, 360.
MARCHAND: I, 196; VI, 226.
MARCHANT, León: V, 108, 463.
MARCHISIO: VII, 427.
MARDONE, Marcos: X, 48, 191.
MAREY: XI, 132.
MARGRAFF: V, 463.
MARHS: VI, 51, 52.
MARÍA CRISTINA: VIII, 183; X, 184, 209, 211.
- MARIANA: VI, 249, 251.
MARIANI: VII, 43, 44, 48, 64, 93, 203, 207, 209, 218, 219, 231, 233, 239, 271; VIII, 122, 123, 145; IX, 24, 37; XI, 125; XII, III, 118, 138, 147, 152, 275.
MARIAUD: IV, 609.
MARIGNAUC: II, 63.
MARÍN: IX, 95; X, 178.
MARÍN PERUJO, Arsenio: VII, 43, 44, 45, 47, 95, 144, 164, 165, 168, 182, 183, 192, 201, 223, 224, 232, 271, 288, 311, 363; VIII, A, I, 26, 27, 35, 42, 46, 70, 71, 100, 101, 102, 103, 112, 113, 123, 158, 189, 233, 234, 235, 236, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 306, 308; IX, II, III, IV, 16, 17, 28, 46, 90, 91, 96, 102, 157, 221, 244, 284; X, II, 44, 141; XI, II, III, 18, 33, 82, 113, 144, 190, 191, 216, 241, 264; XII, II, 15, 52, 218; XIII, 19, 20, 79, 96, 98, 100, 120, 136, 152, 194, 195, 221, 224.
MARÍN SANCHO, Francisco: IX, 70; XIII, 183.
MARISCAL NICASIO: XIII, 80, 196, 202, 203.
MAROTTE: II, 278.
MARQUÉS DE CROIZIER: IV, 228.
MARQUÉS DE CUBA: XIII, 197.
MARQUÉS DE FUENSANTADEL VALLE: X, 263.
MARQUÉS DE GUADALERZA: IX, 167; X, 48; XIII, 196.
MARQUÉS DE HINOJOSA: VIII, 270.
MARQUÉS DE LINARES: V, 172, 332.
MARQUÉS DE NADILAC: IX, 93, 121, 122, 124.
MARQUÉS DE NÚÑEZ: VI, 251.
MARQUÉS DE SAN GREGORIO: I, 112; IV, 493; V, 105.
MARQUÉS DE STA. MARTA: V, 171, 331.
MARQUÉS DE TEVERGAS: XI, 62, 69.
MARQUÉS DE TOCA: I, 112, 240; IV, 115.
MARQUÉS DE VADILLO: XI, 119, 120, 143, 235, 262, 284; XII, 16, 36, 38, 59, 104, 125, 216; XIII, 24, 37, 41, 43.

- MARQUÉS DE VALDIVIA: X, 236.
MARQUÉS DE VALLEJO: XIII, 198.
MARQUÉS DE VILLASEGURA: X, 236.
MARQUÉS DE LA VICTORIA: XIII, 197.
MARQUÉS DEL BUSTO: IX, 20, 21, 22;
X, 146; XI, 98; XIII, 196.
MARQUÉS DEL CASTILLO: V, 172, 332.
MARQUÉS DEL PAZO DE LA MERCED:
VIII, 147.
MARQUESA DE GUADALCÁZAR: V, 172.
MARQUESES DE VILLASECA: IV, 144.
MARRÓN VILLODAS, F.: III, 272; IX, 95
MARROQUÍN ROBERTO: XIII, 197.
MARSELLACH PARERA, J.: V, 58.
MARTEAU: V, 226.
MARTÍ SANCHÍS, Manuel: VI, 213; VII, 47,
94, 168, 311, 312; VIII, 41, 70, 71, 189,
215; IX, 46; X, 44, 96, 140, 263; XI, 17,
45, 74, 122; XII, 15, 52, 123, 204, 208,
209; XIII, 18, 135.
MARTÍN: VI, 135; VII, 87, 164; XII, 107.
MARTÍN ARGENTONO, Vicente: IX, 70.
MARTÍN BESGA: VII, 374.
MARTÍN CLAUDE: VIII, 69.
MARTÍN DE PEDRO: III, 223, 315, 321; IV,
183.
MARTÍN GARÁN, Pedro: III, 368, 369, 370,
371; V, 172, 331.
MARTÍN GIL, Ramón: III, 306, 332; IV, 115.
MARTÍN, Hipólito: VI, 132, 133; VII, 183,
247.
MARTÍN MUÑOZ: VII, 48.
MARTÍN RUFINO: VII, 403.
MARTINEAU: III, 203; V, 359.
MARTÍNEZ: VII, 43 48; IX, 223.
MARTÍNEZ ALCÁNTARA, Saturnino: XII,
60.
MARTÍNEZ, ANTONIO: VIII, 159.
MARTÍNEZ, Benito: III, 429.
MARTÍNEZ CAMPOS: X, 213.
MARTÍNEZ, Cándido: X, 263.
MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA: VI, 220.
MARTÍNEZ DE PEDRO: IX, 223.
MARTÍNEZ DE PISÓN, Manuel: IX, 239,
240.
MARTÍNEZ DE TORO, Cleto: XII, 144; XIII,
59.
MARTÍNEZ EALO, Manuel: X, 48, 71, 191;
XI, 18, 22, 46, 71; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19,
40, 136.
MARTÍNEZ, Esteban: XI, 126.
MARTÍNEZ, Fausto: I, 146.
MARTÍNEZ, Ildefonso: III, 429; IV, 360; XII,
1, 2.
MARTÍNEZ, José: I, 146; III, 429.
MARTÍNEZ, Marcelino: XIII, 80.
MARTÍNEZ MOLINA, Rafael: IV, 237, 384;
VI, 190; IX, 188; X, 25, 144; XIII, 219,
246, 249.
MARTÍNEZ MONTES, Vicente: IV, 62, 65.
MARTÍNEZ PACHECO, Modesto: V, 14,
223; X, 23, 48; VIII, 296; IX, 24; X, 23,
48, 145, 243; XIII, 120, 196.
MARTÍNEZ PIÑEIRO, Wenceslao: IV, 196,
197; V, 171, 331; VIII, 218.
MARTÍNEZ REGUERA, Leopoldo: I, 4, 15,
110, 131; II, 211; III, 135, 137, 167, 168,
170, 184, 187, 213, 250, 251, 272, 306,
387, 410; IV, 24, 187, 266, 346, 354, 358,
395, 414, 452, 453, 497, 598, 623; V, 13,
15, 40, 63, 103, 260, 363, 378, 379; VI,
24, 62, 207, 208, 256, 328, 335, 336; VII,
16, 94, 165, 167, 310; VIII, 35, 41, 66,
188, 277; IX, 23, 45, 73, 74, 75, 168, 263;
X, 43, 69, 119, 120, 139; XI, 16, 41, 42,
43, 44, 45, 74, 88; XII, 14, 20, 21, 52, 168;
XIII, 17, 20, 67, 68, 134, 224, 249.
MARTÍNEZ RUIZ, Manuel: V, 298.
MARTÍNEZ SERRANO: IV, 430.
MARTÍNEZ VALVERDE: VIII, 47.
MARTÍNEZ VARGAS: VI, 291.
MARTÍNEZ ZALDUENDO: IV, 134.
MARTINHO: VI, 211.
MARTINS: V, 276.
MARTOS: VI, 164.
MARZARI: III, 430.
MAS, Carmelo: VIII, 264; XI, 120; XIII, 158.
MASCAGNI: III, 262.
MASCARO, José M.: V, 392, 383; X, 47;
XI, 72, 167; XII, 59; XIII, 58.

- MASIUS, V.: XIII, 199.
MASSABO: V, 315.
MASSI: VI, 323.
MASSINI: VII, 441.
MASSÓ BRU, Amaro: I, 48, 79, 186, 111, 133; III, 231; IV, 188, 346; V, 64, 363; VI, 72; VII, 47, 94, 98, 168, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46, 67; X, 43, 140, 167; XI, 17; XII, IV, 15, 95, 98, 120; XIII, 18, 80, 135.
MASSON: XIII, 182.
MASTRE, Amalio: I, 87.
MASTRUCIO: XI, 91.
MATA: I, 257; II, 107 128 161; V, 103; VIII, 167; X, 25.
MATEO BARCONES, Enrique: VIII, 46; XI, 236.
MATEO SAGASTA, Praxedes: IV, 72.
MATERNE: X, 18.
MATHESON: VI, 323.
MATHIEU: VI, 291 293 296; X, 83; XI, 34, 37.
MATIOLE: VI, 276.
MATTHIEU: IX, 199, 201, 202.
MATTIOLO: VI, 322.
MAURIAC, CH.: VIII, 69.
MAURIQUE DE LARA, Ramón: VIII, 90.
MAURY: V, 255.
MAÜSER: XIII, 99.
MAX: III, 291.
MAYA: V, 86.
MAYER: IV, 600.
MAYNET: III, 146.
MAYO, Antonio: X, 47.
MAYORAL, Manuel: V, 123; VIII, 41; XIII, 224.
MAYORAL MEDINA, Miguel: I, 4, 7, 8, 15, 110, 131; II, 137; III, 231; IV, 99, 187, 345, 497; V, 63; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 188, 215; IX, 45, 72, 94; X, 43, 139; XI, 16, 74; XII, 14, 52; XIII, 17, 134.
MAYOW: II, 212.
MAZAGLIANO: XI, 169, 170.
MAZZONI, Gaetano: I, 232; VI, 353.
MEDIÁVILLA, Fabian: XI, 120.
MEDINA ESTÉVEZ, Miguel: III, 189, 190; IV, 245, 430; XIII, 97.
MEDINAVEITIA, José: VII, 225, 226, 232, 233, 271, 273; IX, 28; XI, 144.
MEDRIEL, Salvador: XIII, 96.
MEHRING: VIII, 307.
MEHU: IV, 277.
MEIBONIO: VIII, 128.
MEIER: V, 77.
MEISNER: VIII, 107; X, 112.
MEJÍAS, Pedro: IV, 161.
MEKEL: III, 352.
MELIS, José: X, IV, 205.
MELLADO, Savador: IV, 100; X, 58.
MELLINGER: XI, 233.
MENCHERO: XI, 93.
MENDEL: X, 93.
MÉNDEZ ÁLVARO, Francisco: I, 112, 146, 148; III, 429; IV, 339, 359, 503, 601 614; V, 110, 206, 223, 419; XIII, 35, 37.
MÉNDEZ IBÁÑEZ, Eduardo: I, 48, 79, 111, 133; III, 356; IV, 188, 346, 497; V, 64; VII, 94, 168, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 17, 74; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
MÉNDEZ RODRÍGUEZ, Rafael: III, 68.
MÉNDEZ TEJO, Eduardo: III, 13; V, 63.
MENDÍA, José M.: IV, 276; V, 171 331; VI, 144, XI, 167.
MENDOZA, Antonio: X, 170, 245, 246, 266; IX, 27, 50; XI, 120; XIII, 196.
MENDOZA EQUIA: XI, 91.
MENÉNDEZ: VII, 19
MENÉNDEZ, Carlos: VII, 362; VIII, 70, 71, 227, 239; IX, 71.
MENÉNDEZ DE SILVA: IV, 133.
MENÉNDEZ, Eduardo: X, 140.
MENÉNDEZ, Pelayo: XIII, 201
MENÉNDEZ TEJO, Eduardo: I, 4, 8, 11, 15, 25, 57, 59, 79, 111, 132; III, 85, 135, 213, 231, 272, 306, 366, 387; IV, 24, 109, 181, 187, 346, 354, 385, 394, 414, 497; V, 104, 123; VI, 136, 206, 245; VII, 47, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 35, 41, 71, 188; IX, 46; X, 43; XI, 16, 95; XII, 14, 52; XIII, 18, 20, 135.

- MENESES: X, 155.
MEOLA: IV, 592.
MERAT: I, 285; V, 75; VI, 224.
MERCADO: IV, 133, 151 568; IX, 160; XI, 90.
MERCATO, Ludovico: XI, 89.
MERCIER: V, 118.
MERCURIAL: IV, 162.
MERCURIALIS: IV, 83; VIII, 105; XI, 201.
MERCHISON: IX, 275.
MERINA AGUINAGA, Narciso: VII, 409, 410, 411.
MERINO: II, 137; IV, 395, 563; VII, 412; XIII, 131, 226.
MERINO AGUINAGA: V, 167.
MERINO, Fernando: XIII, 83.
MERINO, Miguel: I, 112.
MERINO, Narciso: I, 15, 186, 132; IV, 187, 346, 413, 414, 497, 588, 589; V, 103, 363, 64; VII, 94, 167, 310, 363.
MERKEL: VIII, 107; X, 111.
MERKLEN: V, 336.
MERLATI: XI, 40.
MERMAGEN: VIII, 60.
MERNO POZO: I, 292, 293.
MESALINA: IV, 82, 83.
MESTRE: IV, 430; V, 378, 379.
MESTRE, Agustín: XIII, 149.
MESTRE, Carlos: VI, 46.
METSCHNIKOFF: X, 81.
MEUNIER: VII, 253.
MEUNIER, Stanislaw: VI, 36.
MEUNIER, Valery: VII, 250.
MEYER: V, 508; VI, 292; IX, 142.
MEYHOFFER: VII, 280.
MEZE: VIII, 69.
MIALHE: II, 161; III, 18, 141; V, 428.
MICÓN: XI, 89.
MICHAUD: VI, 220
MICHEL: IV, 447; XI, 8, 12.
MICHELET: VIII, 65.
MIGUEL VIGURI, Isidoro: III, 214, VI, 93; VII, II; X, 72; XIII, 183.
MIJARES, Gregorio: IV, 147, 413, 414; V, 88, 103, 278.
MILLARUELO PANO, Manuel: I, 4, 15, 132, 184, 210; III, 231, 249, 272; IV, 86, 170, 187, 196, 346, 497; V, 63; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; II, 139; IX, 45; X, 43, 140; XI, 16, 45, 74; XII, 14, 52; XIII, 18, 39, 135, 224.
MILLER: VIII, 306.
MILLICAN: VI, 135.
MILLON: X, 99, 100.
MINAGORRE CUBERO, Benito: VII, 44, 47, 84, 95, 160, 192, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 71, 190, 215; IX, 47, 72, 94; X, 44, 69, 70, 141; XI, III, 18, 74, 105, 133, 160, 170, 174; XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 40, 136, 195.
MINISTRAL: VIII, 264.
MINOR: IX, 159.
MINUESA M.: I, 1; II, 1; III, 1; IV, 1; V, 1; VI, 1.
MIQUEL: XI, 254.
MIRACLE MIRALLES, Rafael: XIII, 158.
MIRANDA, Carlos: XIII, 198.
MIRAT: V, 463.
MIRÓN, Eusebio: X, 47.
MITCHELL: III, 181; V, 68; IX, 140.
MITJARES: IV, 394, 395.
MOCOROA OLANO, Eustaquio: X, 264.
MOCHEZ: IX, 237.
MOELLER: XII, 119; XIII, 199.
MOHR: X, 199.
MOISÉS: IV, 355, 601, 625; V, 162, 174, 175, 180.
MOISSAN: XII, 197; XIII, 213.
MOJÓN: IV, 96.
MOKOVIECKY: X, 64.
MOLESCHOTT: VI, 192.
MOLIÈRE: I, 99; XI, 223.
MOLINA, Eusebio: XIII, 197.
MOLINER, Francisco: VIII, 135, 158.
MOLLIERE: VI, 250; V, 483, 484.
MONARDES: IV, 151; VIII, 106.
MONASTERIO CORREA, Raimundo: V, 108, 422.
MONDIERE: IV, 91.
MONDOLLOT: X, 156, 158.

- MONERET: III, 324.
MONHEIM: II, 91, 170.
MONIDLOWSKI: X, 91.
MONIN: XII, 227.
MONJÓN: III, 264.
MONLAU, Pedro Felipe: IV, 512, 565.
MONNERET: III, 169, 200, 396, 397, 400;
IV, 17, 258, 259; V, 233.
MONNET: V, 463.
MONOD, CH.: VIII, 69.
MONREAL, Luis N.: I, 112.
MONSERRATE ABAD, Mariano: X, 47, 71,
191, 240; XI, 13, 18, 46, 241, 264; XII,
16, 35; XIII, II, 19, 20a, 40a, 60a, 80a,
100a, 120a, 136, 140a, 161, 164a, 184a,
204a, 224a.
MONTADA BORDAS, José: V, 172 332.
MONTAGUT, Tomás: V, 172, 332; VI, 231.
MONTAIGNE: III, 245; VII, 108; VIII, 69.
MONTALBO, Federico: IX, 120; XI, 22; XIII,
166.
MONTALDO, Federico: X, 192; XIII, 196.
MONTARD-MARTÍN: V, 364.
MONTEJO: I, 25; IV, 252.
MONTEJO ROBLEDO: IV, 543.
MONTEJO ROBLEDO, Bonifacio: III, 214.
MONTEJO ROBLEDO, Telesforo: IV, 493,
615.
MONTELLS NADAL, F.De Paula: I, 211;
III, 190.
MONTERO RÍOS: VI, 137.
MONTERO RÍOS, Eugenio: X, 70.
MONTERO RÍOS, José: VII, 430.
MONTERO SIMÓN: X, 104.
MONTES, Federico: XIII, 198.
MONTESINO: XII, 205, 207.
MONTESQUIU: I, 257.
MONTI: VI, 220.
MONTILLA, Juan: X, 192, 212.
MONTYON: VIII, 69.
MOOREN, A.: V, 416, 417
MORALES: IV, 454; XIII, 205.
MORALES, Ambrosio: IV, 133, 161.
MORALES GUTIÉRREZ, Manuel: I, 4, 15,
110, 132, 186; II, 137; III, 231, 332; IV,
187, 346, 497; V, 63, 88, 363, 381; VI,
72; VII, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 70, 188, 204;
IX, 45; X, 43, 69, 140; XI, 16, 74; XIII,
18, 135.
MORALES MORENO, José: III, 168, 184;
IV, 115; VII, 95 168 311, 363; VIII, 42
71 190; IX, 47; X, 44, 190; XI, 18, 45;
XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 40, 136, 163.
MORALES, Nicanor: VI, 353.
MORÁN, Alfredo: XII, 144.
MORÁN, Francisco: V, 172, 331.
MOREA U, H.: IV, 9; V, 237.
MOREDO, Rogelio: XIII, 59, 158.
MOREJÓN: V, 106; IX, 31.
MOREL: VII, 28.
MOREL-LAVALLEE: VIII, 69.
MORELL MACKENSIO: V, 507.
MORENO: III, 340; IV, 338, 356, 357; V, 6
179, 180, 181, 186, 282, 306, 356, 453,
496; VI, 38, 39, 69, 97, 128, 206, 207,
245, 258, 308, 309, 312, 325, 328, 329,
336, 338; VII, 44, 45 68, 118, 140, 141,
163, 201, 338; VIII, 38 49, 50, 96; IX,
221; X, 176, 178.
MORENO CASTILLO, Saturnino: XI, 72;
XII, 60, 104; XIII, 58.
MORENO, Eduardo: IX, 72, 153.
MORENO NIETO, José: IV, 396, 599.
MORENO POZO: XIII, 219.
MORENO POZOS: X, 144.
MORENO, Tomás: III, 141.
MORENO ZANCUDO, Eduardo: I, 1, 4, 8,
8, 11, 12, 15, 25, 36, 57, 59, 109, 110,
131, 185, 207, 210, 229, 254, 273, 297,
303; II, 1, 4, 14, 64, 102, 152, 158, 203,
225, 229, 277, 278; III, 1, 9, 10, 13, 16,
88, 135, 136, 146, 167, 184, 194, 213,
214, 220, 225, 242, 249, 272, 306, 330,
343, 395, 410; IV, 1, 8, 24, 32, 55, 70,
86, 87, 98, 99, 109, 114, 136, 181, 187,
202, 220, 224, 245, 248, 268, 346, 354,
355, 385, 497, 557, 576, 577, 598, 599,
612, 623; V, 1, 16, 47, 49, 63, 69, 70, 71,
72, 103, 104, 123, 140, 142, 147, 158,
160, 161, 189, 194, 205, 211, 230, 247,

- 249, 260, 265, 267, 278, 305, 323, 330, 342, 345, 346, 363, 370, 381, 388, 393, 402, 403, 406, 408, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 425, 426, 455, 480, 483, 486, 502, 510, 536; VI, 1, 8, 14, 32, 40, 41, 42, 62, 83, 85, 136, 137, 138, 139, 161, 162, 164, 171, 198, 199, 229, 256, 281, 283, 305, 306, 307, 314, 326, 330, 358, 360; VII, 1, 16, 23, 34, 38, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 66, 67, 72, 88, 94, 116, 122, 128, 145, 146; VII, 165, 167, 180, 182, 183, 184, 250, 307, 308, 310, 363, 457; VIII, 35, 36, 41, 44, 61, 82, 92, 93, 188, 219, 220, 221, 231; IX, II, 28, 45, 94, 168, 219, 243, 244, 284; X, II, 43, 131, 139, 176; XI, 16, 50, 51, 122, 144, 241, 264; XII, 14, 34; XIII, II, 17, 20A, 23, 40A, 41, 42, 43, 60A, 80A, 100A, 120, 134, 140A, 151, 164A, 166, 173, 175, 176, 184A, 194, 195, 196, 204A, 224A.
- MORENTE, Antonio: X, 48.
MORESCO: IV, 454.
MORET: IX, 20; XI, 145.
MORET, Miguel: XIII, 59, 159.
MORET, Segismundo: V, 152.
MOREU SÁNCHEZ, Francisco: IV, 72, 109, 110, 132, 156 207.
MOREY: IV, 446.
MORFEO: IV, 304.
MORICE: XII, 198.
MORICEAUX: IX, 142.
MORIN: XI, 259.
MORIONES: VII, 391, 403.
MORITZ TRAUBE: X, 91.
MORMECET: IV, 45.
MORRONDO, Julián: IX, 216.
MORTON: V, 390; VIII, 249.
MOSSO: III, 331; VI, 234.
MOTANER, Consolacion: XI, 279.
MOTCHOUKOSWKI: V, 312.
MOUILHEST: VIII, 195.
MOURA: III, 296.
MOURE: XII, 214.
MOURERO: V, 383.
MOUTARD-MARTÍN: VIII, 68, 69.
- MOWEAU: V, 463.
MOYA: IV, 430; VI, 191; IX, 263.
MOYA, Nicolás: XIII, 249.
MOYAROLDÁN, Francisco: XI, 72; XII, 59; XIII, 59.
MUGARTEGUI, Ventura: II, 222.
MÚGICA, José M.: IV, 276.
MUGUET: XI, 8.
MUHRY: VI, 36.
MULDER: I, 250.
MÜLLER: X, 159.
MULLER, J.: IV, 42.
MUNA: XIII, 48.
MUNNER: II, 58 60 173; VI, 213, 230, 331.
MUÑOZ CRISTINO, J.: XIII, 158.
MUÑOZ MARTÍN: XI, 72.
MUÑOZ RAMOS, Eugenio: XIII, 45.
MUR, José: VI, 352.
MURALT: X, 137.
MURRAY: V, 108, 427, 463; VI, 14, 171, 223, 276, 336; VII, 290.
MUSA, Antonio: VIII, 105.
MUSCULUS: I, 254, 255.
MUSSET SOLA, Vicente: V, 172, 332.
MUSGRAVE: III, 38; VII, 28.
MUSSIDA: I, 230.
- N. [NEGRO]: IV, 252, 296, 390, 452; V, 58, 111; VII, 349; X, 94.
NADAL MAY, José: XII, 192.
NAEGELI: XIII, 65.
NAILES: IV, 560.
NANCY: III, 183.
NAPHEIS, Jorge H.: V, 425.
NAPOLEÓN: VI, 231.
NAPOLEÓN I: X, 276.
NAPOLEÓN III: VI, 171.
NAQUET: IV, 420; X, 74, 99.
NARANJO, Felipe: I, 168, 112.
NARBON: IX, 95.
NARBONA, José M.: IX, 70.
NARVÁEZ: II, 48.
NASSE: VIII, 111.
NAUYE: X, 63.
NAVA: IV, 429.

- NAVARRETE: VI, 250.
NAVARRO BELLÓN, León: X, 47.
NAVARRO, Enrique: XIII, 196.
NAVARRO, Vicente: IV, 448; V, 172, 332.
NAYEN: XIII, 176.
NEATH: VI, 159.
NECKEL: V, 27.
NEGRETE: IV, 134.
NEGRIER: IV, 151.
NEGRO: I, 57, 210, 273; II, 4, 14, 64; III, 9, 15, 16, 88, 91, 167, 340; IV, 4, 32, 86, 109, 136, 176, 177, 178, 217, 221, 245, 266, 268, 338, 415, 473, 577, 623; V, 6, 47, 103, 123, 131, 140, 158, 205, 207, 260, 69, 71; XI, 4, 93.
NEGRO FERNÁNDEZ, Antonio: I, 25, 35, 111; II, 102, 139, 195, 211, 229, 230; III, 10, 11, 12, 13, 135, 213, 284, 404; IV, 115.
NEGRO GARCÍA, José: I, 1, 6, 7, 8, 8, 11, 15, 25, 59, 60, 61, 110, 109, 131, 292; II, 1, 14, 55, 64, 102, 134, 137, 101, 139, 158, 211, 259; III, 1, 13, 135, 196, 213, 272, 278, 279, 306, 385, 386, 387, 391, 403, 410; IV, 1, 8, 24, 187, 202, 227, 238, 239, 293, 345, 358, 361, 392, 400, 403, 408, 410, 413, 414, 433, 497, 556; V, 16, 63, 191, 196, 267, 291, 453.
NEISER: IV, 602; V, 241.
NEISSER: V, 169, 516; IX, 190; XI, 199.
NELATON: VI, 216.
NENCKI: VI, 233, 234.
NERÓN: IV, 82; V, 440.
NETTER: XII, 122.
NEUKOMM: XII, 122.
NEUMAN: V, 48.
NEUMANN: VII, 138; X, 136, 270; XI, 185.
NEVEL: XII, 118.
NEWCOMDE: IX, 122.
NEWMAN: IV, 242.
NEWTON: V, 364; X, 58.
NICAISE, M.: VIII, 69; XI, 257.
NICATI: VI, 6, 100, 146, 147, 170, 173.
NICOLUS: VII, 233.
NICOLAU: VIII, 106.
NIEMEYER: III, 92, 169, 182, 183, 223, 263, 393; IV, 37, 145, 256, 277, 475; V, 442, 443, 444, 445, 467; VIII, 172; XI, 77.
NIEPCE: IV, 367, 368, 469, 473.
NIETO: VII, 356.
NIETO, Juan Miguel: I, 15, 132, 186; IV, 187, 346, 497; V, 63; VII, 94, 167, 240, 358.
NIETO MÉNDEZ, Angel: VII, 19, 47, 95, 168, 192, 240, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 189; IX, 46, 72, 94; X, 44, 141; XI, II, 17, 45; XII, II, 15; XIII, 18, 136.
NIETO SERRANO, Matías: I, 112; III, 236, 266, 315, 321, 397, 398, 399, 401; IV, 38; V, 157; IX, 41, 42, 43, 48, 70; X, 48; XII, 41.
NIKOLSKI: VI, 285, 256.
NIMIER, H.: VIII, 69.
NISSSEN: X, 93.
NOCARD: VII, 255; IX, 253, 256, 257.
NOCART: XII, 84.
NOEL: X, 102, 103.
NOIR: XII, 163.
NONAT: III, 321.
NORDAU, Maximo: XI, 73.
NORTH, John: IX, 117.
NOSKINS, Elliot: III, 417.
NOTHUAGEL: X, 110.
NOVELE: XI, 279.
NOVELLAS: V, 381.
NUALAST, Tomás: VIII, 119.
NÚÑEZ: XI, 90.
NÚÑEZ, Eloísa: III, 422.
NÚÑEZ, Maximino: III, 232; V, 88; VI, 335; VIII, 98.
NÚÑEZ SÁNCHEZ, Maximino: I, 48, 133, 186; IV, 188, 346; V, 64, 124, 363, 381; VII, 94, 168, 311; VIII, 41.
NÚÑEZ, Tomás: VIII, 205.
NUSEMANN, Teodoro: III, 106.
NUSSBAUM: X, 77.
NYSTEN: I, 196, 285; II, 35, 91, 213; III, 199; IV, 551.
OBREGÓN: IX, 27.
OCAMPO, Florian: IV, 133.

- OCAÑA PAZOS, José: I, 15, 210, 211, 133; II, 4; III, 9, 13, 213, 340; IV, 109, 188, 346, 414, 497, 596; V, 64, 363, 417, 422, 424, 435; VI, 16, 18, 245, 329.
- OCIO: V, 260.
- OCTERLONY: V, 168.
- ODOARDI: IV, 359, 591.
- OERTEL: XII, 118.
- OETTINGER: XII, 117.
- OLALLO DÍAZ: III, 173.
- OLAVIDE MALO, José: I, 112; III, 194, 195, 196; IV, 166, 195, 242, 266, 340, 341, 342, 356, 357, 359, 591, 600, 614, 615, 624, 636, 637, 639; V, 37, 39, 49, 232, 233, 234, 235, 245, 287, 344; VI, 120; VII, 203, 447; VIII, 59; IX, 172, 174; XI, 80; XIII, 196.
- OLIVA: XIII, 163.
- OLIVÁN: X, 145, 146; XI, 265.
- OLIVÁN, Enrique: X, 72; XIII, 198.
- OLIVÁN MENAC, José: XII, 59.
- OLIVER DE BONEU, F.Luis: V, 403; IX, 275; X, 143.
- OLIVO, Felipe: XIII, 196.
- OLORIZ: IX, 43; X, 144.
- OLSZENSKI: V, 339.
- OLVIDE: VII, 138.
- OLLETA, Ramón: IX, 263.
- OLLIER: IV, 42.
- OLLIVIER, Augusto: VIII, 69.
- OMNA: V, 123.
- ONÁN: V, 176.
- ONIMUS: III, 253; XIII, 214.
- OPPLER: X, 77.
- ORAD, Urbano: XII, 41, 80, 106.
- ORCHE, Eduardo: X, 47.
- ORDÓÑEZ, Ezequiel: V, 314, 363, 412, 435; VI, 49.
- ORIBASIO: V, 440.
- ORIO, Ramón: V, 206.
- ORLE, Criado: XI, 93.
- OROMI: VIII, 264.
- ORRECHA, Vicente: IV, 188.
- ORS ORS, Vicente: XI, 92.
- ORTEGA JIMÉNEZ, Antonio: XIII, 158.
- ORTEGA MOREJÓN, Luis: IV, 99; X, 72, 216; XIII, 196.
- ORTEGA, Pedro: II, 139.
- ORTEGO AGUIRRE: XI, 93.
- ORTÍ: IV, 139.
- ORTIZ BARROSO: XI, 91.
- ORTIZ DE LA TORRE: X, 215.
- ORTIZ DE PINEDO, Manuel: IX, 67.
- ORTIZ DE URBINA, Fernando: XII, 59.
- ORTIZ, Francisco: IV, 497; VI, 96, 335; V, 345.
- ORTIZ MANZANEQUE: I, 210.
- ORTIZ PIÑEDO, Manuel: X, 172.
- ORTIZ RIVAS: IV, 598; V, 123.
- ORTIZ RIVAS, Francisco: I, 4, 15, 185, 131; II, 137; III, 231; IV, 187, 346; V, 63; VI, 285; VII, 94, 167, 310, 356, 357.
- ORTIZ TORAL, Angel: XI, 264.
- ORTOLA, José M.: XIII, 59.
- ORTUÑO, Emilio: XIII, 197.
- OSANN: V, 463.
- OSBORNES: III, 377.
- OSIANDER: IX, 142.
- OSIO: VI, 291, 296, 359; VII, 44, 48; V, 416, 417; IX, 191.
- OSTENDE: XIII, 199.
- OSTERLONG: V, 340.
- OSUNA: VI, 245; VII, 233; X, 176, 178.
- OTIS, F.H.: V, 244.
- OTÓN PARREÑO, Ildfonso: I, 4, 15, 184, 132; III, 332; IV, 187, 346, 497; V, 63; VII, 94, 167, 310, 338; VIII, II, 41, 77, 188; IX, 46; X, 43, 140, 176; XI, 17, 74, 95, 266; XII, 15, 34, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
- OTS ESQUERDO, Vicente: X, 72.
- OTT: V, 316.
- OTTO-STAS: VI, 234.
- OVIEDO DE LA HERA, José: XII, 104.
- OVIETA: III, 321.
- OVILO: VI, 265, 266.
- OYUELOS PÉREZ, Ricardo: XI, 117.
- OZANAM: IV, 620.
- O'DWYER: X, 137.
- O'SHEA, Henry: V, 510.

- P. [PINILLA]: VII, 261, 384; VIII, 123, 147, 170, 194, 195, 210; XI, 27, 50, 51, 74, 99, 123, 146, 170, 194, 218, 232, 243, 260, 266; XII, III, IV, 2, 22, 42, 82, 106, 126, 146, 170, 212; XIII, 119, 120, 120A.
- P., L.: VI, 173.
- P., Z.: VI, 216.
- PABLET ANDRESEN, Pedro: XI, 72.
- PACINI: X, 112.
- PACHECO: XIII, 201.
- PACHÓN, José: XIII, 58, 158.
- PAEZ: XI, 91.
- PAFF: I, 175, 196; II, 35.
- PAGES: IV, 391.
- PAGGLE: III, 17.
- PAGLIANI: XIII, 192.
- PALACIOS SALFRANCA, Matías: I, 111, 133; IV, 98, 188, 346; V, 64; XI, 91.
- PALANCAR: X, 144.
- PALES: XI, 92.
- PALMA, Juan: XIII, 58.
- PALMIE: X, 32.
- PALMIERI: VII, 419.
- PALOMARES NÚÑEZ, Eduardo: I, 4, 15, 110, 131; III, 229, 230, 231; IV, 187, 345, 497; V, 55, 57, 63, 381; VI, 72; VII, 72, 94, 167, 310, 338; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 45, 72, 94; X, III, 43, 134, 139, 153; XI, 16, 45; XII, 14, 34, 102; XIII, 17, 97, 134, 161.
- PALOU: XI, 90.
- PALTAUF: X, 278, 279.
- PAMPIER: II, 223.
- PANAS: V, 359.
- PANDO VALLE, José: IX, 148, 167; X, 48, 120; XIII, 196.
- PANDORA: IV, 78.
- PANE, Richter: X, 64.
- PANSINI: XII, 106.
- PANURGO: VIII, 138.
- PAQUIN: XI, 170.
- PARACELSO: VI, 223; XI, 223.
- PARADA SANTIN: IX, 27.
- PÁRAMO SALINAS, José: IV, 567; VI, 38; VII, 142.
- PARASKEVA: VI, 131.
- PARDINI GÓMEZ, Mariano: XII, 59.
- PARDO: III, 213, 385, 410; V, 6; VII, 338; X, 176.
- PARDO JIMÉNEZ, Domingo: X, 23.
- PARDO LARRONDO, Pablo: I, 8, 15, 110, 57, 132; III, 13; IV, 55, 86, 109, 187, 220, 346, 354, 358, 385, 497; V, 381, 63; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 71, 188; IX, 45; X, 43, 139; XI, 16; XII, 14, 34, 52; XIII, 17, 135.
- PARDO REGIDOR, Antonio: X, 72; XIII, 244.
- PAREDES: XI, 91.
- PAREJA, Gustavo: IX, 263.
- PAREO, A.: IV, 307; IX, 142.
- PARICHEFF: IX, 190.
- PARÍS, Luis: VI, 216.
- PARISOT: V, 188.
- PARISSET: VII, 28.
- PARKER: IV, 558, 560.
- PARMENTIER: XII, 78; XIII, 166.
- PARNELL: VI, 221.
- PARRAVERDE, Tomás: I, 14, 187, 109, 130.
- PARROT: VII, 441, 447; IX, 215.
- PARRY: XIII, 118.
- PASCAL: IV, 133; V, 262, 265, 266, 364; VIII, 163; XII, 196, 229.
- PASCUAL, Agustín: III, 150; VIII, 30.
- PASTEUR: IV, 575, 620; V, 134, 135, 156, 248, 315, 516, 517; VI, 101, 127, 134; IX, 279; XI, III, 8, 205, 218, 219, 284; XII, 41, 120.
- PASTOR PRIETO, Joaquín: I, 14, 130; IV, 186, 345, 497; V, 62, 88; XI, 92.
- PATELLA: V, 33.
- PATISSIER: I, 40; III, 280; V, 108, 463; VI, 226, 227, 275, 316; X, 150.
- PATRISIÉ: III, 96.
- PATRUBAU: II, 269.
- PATTERON: III, 354.
- PAUL, C.: III, 294, 295; V, 83, 360, 362, 506, 531, 532; VI, 323; VII, 250, 253, 262; VIII, 73, 74; IV, 391, 491, 492; II, 224, 278; IX, 86; XI, 125, 271; XIII, 212.

- PAULA ARRILLAGA, Francisco, DE: XIII, 198.
PAULI: VI, 101, 223.
PAVESI: III, 390.
PAVY: IV, 92, 146.
PAWH: V, 463.
PAWLINOFF: X, 83.
PAYNE: VI, 134.
PAZ, Perfecto: X, 47.
PAZ, Ramón: V, 332.
PAZ, Román: V, 172.
PAZZINI: VIII, 107.
PEARSON: II, 169; IX, 32.
PEAU: III, 350.
PECET, Cervera: XI, 235.
PEDREGAL, Manuel: X, 260, 261.
PEDROSA, Enrique: IX, 263.
PEGOT: VII, 150.
PEGUERO FERRERAS, Ramón: XI, 72.
PEGUERO, Ramón: XIII, 59.
PEGUERO TERRONES, Ramón: XII, 59.
PEINADOR, Enrique: III, 21, 22, 141; VII, 16.
PEKELHARNIG: XI, 185.
PELTIER: V, 55; VI, 12.
PELLITIER: VI, 321.
PEÑA: VI, 335; VII, 42, 43, 118, 119, 120, 161, 233, 271; VIII, 212, 213; XI, 22; XIII, 195.
PEÑA GALLEGOS: VIII, I, 210.
PEÑA GALLEGOS, Antonio, DE, LA: VII, 44.
PEÑA GALLEGOS, Cándido: VII, 19, 95, 165, 168, 185, 206, 207, 311; VIII, 42, 133, 178, 189, 215; IX, 47; X, 44, 69, 141; XI, 18, 45; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19, 64, 136.
PEÑA LÓPEZ, Miguel: X, 41, 71, 191; XI, 18, 46; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19, 40, 136, 161.
PEÑA, Tomás: XI, 72.
PEÑARANDA: IV, 208.
PENÉLOPE: V, 223.
PEÑUELAS: I, 25.
PEÑUELAS, Lino: I, 112.
PENZOLOT: VIII, 307.
PEPYS: I, 172, 175, 177; III, 109.
PERALES: V, 453.
PERALES CHURS, Juan: I, 14, 130; IV, 186, 345; V, 62, 124.
PERALTA VÁZQUEZ, Fermín: XI, 120.
PERCEPIED: XII, 198; XIII, 29.
PEREA BERNABEU, Recaredo: I, 132.
PEREA ORTEGA, Arturo: II, 14.
PEREDA: XII, 228.
PEREIRA, Luis: VI, 250; XI, 117.
PÉREZ: V, 14; VII, 353.
PÉREZ ABAD, Fernando: XIII, 58.
PÉREZ ÁLVAREZ, Emilio: XI, 72; XII, 59; XIII, 59, 182.
PÉREZ, Antonio: XI, 280.
PÉREZ BERNABEU, Recaredo: I, 4, 15, 186; IV, 187, 346, 395, 413, 414, 497, 604, 605, 607, 640; V, 63, 377; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 45; XI, 16; XII, 14; XIII, 18, 135.
PÉREZ DE HERRERA, Cristóbal: IV, 565.
PÉREZ DE MOLINO, Ramón: V, 172, 332.
PÉREZ DURANGO: III, 118.
PÉREZ FÁBREGAS, Arturo: X, 47; X, 22, 71, 191; XI, IV, 18, 46, 119, 196; XII, 16, 35; XIII, III, 19, 136, 161, 204, A, 220, 244.
PÉREZ, Faustino: V, 145, 146.
PÉREZ FERNÁNDEZ, Arturo: III, 81.
PÉREZ GALLEGO, Domingo: IV, 23.
PÉREZ GARCÍA, CASIMIRO: X, 23.
PÉREZ JIMÉNEZ, Nicolás: VII, 43, 44, 45, 48, 94, 168, 311; VIII, 41, 48, 189, 290; IX, 46, 183; X, III, 44, 73, 97, 104, 140; XI, 17, 74; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
PÉREZ MERINO: XI, 90.
PÉREZ MÍNGUEZ: IV, 563.
PÉREZ ORDOLLO, Leopoldo: X, 47.
PÉREZ ORTEGA: V, 123, 77, 102; VI, 272, 314, 344; VII, II, 7, 20, 33, 46, 47, 168, 199, 457; VIII, 90.
PÉREZ ORTEGA, Arturo: I, 4, 8, 10, 11, 14, 110, 25, 57, 210, 131, 273; II, 32, 64, 101, 102, 158, 211, 212; III, 57, 85, 87, 88, 135,

- 137, 213, 225, 272, 306, 340, 341, 387;
IV, 186, 345, 497; V, 63; VI, 282, 283; VII,
1, 43, 94, 165, 167, 266, 356, 357.
PÉREZ ORTEGA, Gerónimo: VI, 120.
PÉREZ ORTIZ, Jerónimo: VI, 120; XIII, 197.
PÉREZ PEREDA, Eusebio: XI, 264.
PÉREZ, Recaredo: IV, 62, 344.
PÉREZ REOYO, Narciso: IV, 145.
PÉREZ VALDÉS: VII, 140.
PÉREZ, Vicente: VIII, 106; XI, 91.
PÉREZ ZOILO: V, 103, 150.
PÉREZ ZÚÑIGA, Enrique: VI, 291; XIII,
197.
PERICLES: IV, 81.
PERIER: XII, 229.
PERRAUD: XII, 110.
PERRIN: VI, 91.
PERRONCITO: VII, 427.
PERROTE MARTI: I, 146, 158; III, 429.
PERROTIN: IV, 564.
PERROUD: I, 149.
PERTER: VII, 350.
PERTIERRA, Laureano: X, 58.
PERUJO: X, 176.
PESET CERVERA, Vicente: III, 207, 208.
PESTALOZZI: XII, 205.
PETER: IV, 447; V, 315; VII, 277, 349; IX,
50; X, 33; XI, 155.
PETIT: III, 36; V, 463; VI, 323; VII, 331, 334;
XII, 117.
PETRAUIN: I, 281.
PETRI: XIII, 65, 66.
PETROZ: I, 278.
PETRUSCHKY: XII, 87.
PETTENKOFER: III, 348; IV, 250; VI, 197;
IX, 213.
PETTERON: III, 344.
PETY DE THOZEE, L.: XIII, 199, 206.
PEYERO: XII, 107.
PFEIFFER: IX, 161; X, 80, 81; XII, 121, 162.
PFENFFER: VI, 345.
PFLÜGER: VIII, 107.
PFUTER: XIII, 242.
PHILBERT: VII, 261.
PHILES: III, 280.
PHILIPPI: VIII, 58.
PI MARGALL: III, 49, 79; XIII, 106.
PIATKOWSKI: X, 35.
PICOT: III, 219; IV, 267, 269; VI, 216, 345;
XI, 140.
PICTET, Raoul: II, 142.
PICHARDO, Gabriel: II, 102.
PICHE: XII, 198.
PICHLER: II, 225
PIDOUX: I, 35, 50, 112, 127, 205, 213, 214,
240, 265, 266, 278, 281, 284; II, 30,
124, 128, 281; III, 14, 34, 89, 94, 137,
166, 169, 200, 201, 263, 264, 264, 281,
283, 291, 299, 301, 302, 354; IV, 27, 103,
257, 271, 308, 471; V, 109, 195, 209, 231,
233; VI, 129, 141, 211, 344; VII, 28, 86,
229, 261; VIII, 172, 196, 256; IX, 12; X,
220; XI, 110; XII, 247.
PIERRET: VII, 31.
PIERRIE: VI, 130.
PIETERS, A.: XIII, 199.
PIGNET: V, 315.
PILATTI: VII, 124.
PILHES: XII, 247.
PINARD: XIII, 204.
PINEDA, Mariana: VIII, 166.
PIÑEIRO: X, 119.
PINEL: III, 11, 118; VII, 28.
PIÑERUA: XIII, 245.
PINGLES: II, 276.
PINI: I, 232.
PINILLA: (véase Rguez Pinilla, Hipólito).
PINTOS REINO, Camilo: X, 47, 71, 191; XI,
18, 22, 74; XII, 16; XIII, 19, 136.
PIORNO: IX, 95.
PIORRY: IV, 151, 152.
PIQUER: III, 315, 322, 323, 324; IV, 21.
PISA PAJARES: X, 144.
PITA, Maximo: VIII, 255.
PITÁGORAS: I, 65; II, 160; III, 188; IV, 81;
XI, 109.
PITRES: IX, 275; X, 277.
PITSCHAFT: VIII, 106.
PLACER BOUZO, Enrique: XII, 144; XIII,
80.

- PLACER, Eduardo: XIII, 58.
PLACTO: III, 292.
PLAFF GUIELIN: III, 377.
PLANA SABATÉS, Esteban: V, 172, 332.
PLANCHON: VIII, 68.
PLANELLES, Luis: IV, 98, 99, 394; X, 216, 284.
PLANER: II, 168.
PLATA, Marcos: IV, 564, 565.
PLATEAU: IX, 122.
PLATERUS: V, 390.
PLATÓN: II, 161; IV, 81; XII, 205.
PLAZA CASTAÑO, José: II, 131.
PLAZA PLAZA, Rafael: X, 47.
PLAZA SÁNCHEZ: X, 47.
PLENIGER: V, 109; VIII, 106.
PLETZER: VII, 140.
PLINIO: II, 261; IV, 95, 157; V, 440; VI, 171, 222; XI, 93; XI, 89.
PLOUVIEZ: III, 98, 415; VII, 175.
PLUMANDON: XII, 78, 196, 198, 229; XIII, 207.
PLUTARCO: I, 241; VIII, 139.
POELS: X, 180.
POGGIALE: III, 98; VII, 175; IX, 202.
POINCARÉ: III, 182; VII, 253.
POISEUILLE: III, 287; XI, 258.
POLUX: XIII, 148.
POLLAK: XII, 118.
POLLI: I, 230, 231.
POLLOCK: V, 446, 516.
POMBO, Leopoldo: XIII, 58.
POMNE: II, 235.
PONDAL: V, 123; VI, 161; XII, 125.
PONDAL ABENTE, Isidoro: I, 48, 79, 111, 133; III, 23, 143; IV, 147, 188, 346, 497; V, 64; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
PONDAL ABENTE, Isidro: VII, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 17.
PONFECK: V, 215.
PONFIEK: V, 215.
PONTHIER: VII, 307.
PORACK: IX, 142.
PORCAR TIO, Manuel: VIII, 288.
PORGES: I, 281.
PORRAS: IV, 134; XI, 91.
PORRY: III, 200.
PORTAGAS: IX, 69.
PORTAL: V, 390, 391.
PORTAN: III, 353.
PORTELA, ADOLFO DE V.: IX, 216.
PORTILLO HERMOSILLA, JOSÉ: II, 14.
POSMER: XII, 111.
POSTKIN: XII, 221.
POTAIN: III, 409; V, 240, 241; VII, 221; XI, 152, 154; XII, 117.
POTT: II, 94, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101; IV, 168; VII, 399, 449; VIII, 11, 38, 62, 63; X, 224, 269.
POTTER: VIII, 22.
POUDAL: VII, 118.
POUILLET: V, 364, 436.
POULAT: XIII, 234.
POUPART: IV, 601.
POURET: XI, 260.
POY, Esteban: VIII, 120.
POZZI, S.: VIII, 69; X, 151; XIII, 204.
PRACONOT: V, 186.
PRATOSI: VII, 192.
PRATOSI, Eduardo: X, 141.
PRATOSI, Enrique: VII, 47, 95, 168, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 70, 204, 264; IX, 72.
PRATOSI JIMÉNEZ, Enrique: VIII, 189; XI, 18.
PRATOSI MARTÍNEZ, Enrique: VIII, 215; IX, 47, 94; X, 44; XII, 16; XIII, 19, 39, 136.
PRAVAZ: II, 73, 214; VIII, 239; IX, 283; XIII, 156.
PRESWICH: IV, 584.
PREVOST: III, 417.
PREYSDZ: XIII, 232.
PRIESSNITZ: II, 211, 235; IV, 249; V, 224, 225; VI, 283; I, 244; VIII, 105, 106; X, 178; XI, 92.
PRIESTLEY: I, 38; II, 169, 212, 269; V, 107, 463.
PRIETO DE CASTRO, Pantaleon: XII, 59.
PRIETO, Venancio: VIII, 289.
PRÍNCIPE: I, 116, 118, 121, 122; V, 194.

- PRÍNCIPE LEÓN: V, 453.
PRINGLE: VIII, 194.
PRIOR: VI, 99, 148.
PROLONGO, Pablo: II, 9.
PROTEO: IV, 114, 446.
PROUST: III, 363; V, 422; VII, 253; VIII, 68, 194; IV, 89; IX, 49, 50, 237; XII, 171, 196, 197.
PROVENCAL: I, 175.
PUERTA: V, 423, 525; VI, 18, 206; VIII, 296; IX, 24.
PUFFENDORF: VI, 249.
PUIBUSQUE: VI, 250.
PUIG LARRADA, Gabriel: I, 112; V, 261; VIII, 264.
PUISAYE: VIII, 220.
PUJAL: VIII, 171.
PUJATI, Antonio: IV, 339, 591.
PULIDO FERNÁNDEZ, Angel: III, 151; IV, 557, 558, 613, 644; V, 103, 123, 124, 140, 172, 205, 260, 282, 306, 345, 381; VI, 126, 191, 337, 338; VII, 44, 48, 64, 383; VIII, 121; IX, 30, 31, 167, 236, 262; X, 48; XI, 123; XII, 21, 124; XIII, 183, 197.
PULODO: IX, 72.
PUZOS: IX, 237.
- QUATREFAGES: IX, 123.
QUEIREL: XIII, 204.
QÜER MARTÍNEZ, José: IV, 565.
QUERALTO, José: IV, 565; XIII, 244.
QUESADA AGIUS, Balbino: I, 4, 7, 8, 14, 104, 110, 131, 242, 243; II, 152, 153; III, 16, 45, 74, 270, 385, 389, 410, 411, 412, 412, 414; IV, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 57, 87, 88, 136, 176, 178, 186, 220, 221, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 246, 266, 345, 414, 497, 598, 642; V, 62, 103, 104, 330, 381; VI, 77, 110, 314, 358; VII, 42, 94, 167, 309, 363; VIII, I, 17, 40, 188, 215; IX, III, IV, 45, 48, 111, 112, 119, 154, 167, 176, 260, 261; X, III, 43, 139, 252, 283; XI, III, 16, 45, 74, 164, 266, 270, 281; XII, III, 14, 52, 89, 111, 126, 148, 149, 220; XIII, 17, 39, 134, 195, 224.
- QUETELET: IX, 215.
QUIJOTE: VI, 100, 251.
QUINCKE: XII, 117.
QUINQUAND: XI, 253.
QUINQUAUD: IX, 158; X, 85.
QUINTANA: IX, 70.
QUINTAR: VIII, 307.
QUINTÍN, F.: XIII, 199.
QUITZMANN: IV, 45.
- R., ¿[RANZ]?: V, 26, 362, 380; VII, 144.
R., ¿[REAUMUR]?: XIII, 31.
R., ¿[ROENTGEN]?: X, 136.
R., ¿[ROJO]?: V, 388.
R. ESCRIBANO, Aquilino: VII, 95.
R.LL. [RAMÓN LLORD]: IX, 219; XIII, III, 37.
R.S. [RUIZ DE SALAZAR]: III, 331.
R. SÁNCHEZ, Remigio: VII, 95.
RABALAIS: XI, 222.
RABE: XIII, 53.
RABUTEAU: I, 278, 267; II, 281; III, 354, 377, 383, 421; IV, 9, 12, 87, 176, 177, 178, 332, 333; V, 187; VI, 237, 288, 360; VII, 175; XI, 113.
RACME: XI, 205, 206.
RADIGUET: V, 505.
RADULFO: IV, 256; V, 233.
RAEHRIG: IV, 320.
RAIGE-DELORME: IX, 54.
RAINAL: XI, 125.
RAMAZZINI: IV, 358.
RAME: II, 277.
RAMÍREZ DE ARELLANO: XIII, 193.
RAMÍREZ MONTORO: IV, 383, 384.
RAMÍREZ VILCHES, Rafael: XII, 59; XIII, 58.
RAMIRO I: V, 106.
RAMIRO II: V, 106.
RAMÓN, Ildefonso: XIII, 158.
RAMÓN RINCÓN, Emilio: XII, 59.
RAMÓN Y CAJAL, Santiago: X, 85, 111, 216; XIII, 196.

- RAMOND: XII, 198.
RAMONEDA, Leopoldo: IX, 28, 29; XIII, 127.
RAMOS HERRERA: XIII, 60.
RAMOS TORRES: X, 270.
RAMSES: IX, 214.
RANGE: XII, 223.
RANKE: X, 137.
RANSE: III, 295; V, 83, 128, 311, 358, 359, 387; VII, 253, 256, 427; XI, 213.
RANTENBERG: X, 99.
RANU: VI, 233.
RANVIER: IV, 330; V, 197; VI, 239; IX, 278.
RANZ: V, 69, 205, 278, 345, 381, 417, 521, 532; VI, 14, 45, 63, 75, 136, 206; VII, 44, 386; XIII, 205.
RANZ, C.: V, 185.
RANZ DE LA RUBIA, Enrique: I, 48, 79, 111, 133, 186; II, 4, 14; III, 87, 91, 184, 188, 219, 249, 254, 272, 279, 306, 314, 385, 387, 389, 410, 416; IV, 1, 8, 16, 24, 32, 35, 98, 109, 136, 139, 176, 181, 188, 245, 248, 346, 354, 358, 414, 497, 598; V, 1, 16, 47, 49, 64, 73, 82, 103, 110, 123, 131, 140, 142, 158, 210, 281, 310, 330, 346, 380, 403, 409, 425, 434, 508, 526; VI, 1, 20, 24, 43, 68, 72, 87, 116, 140, 165, 212, 305, 335; VII, 16, 47, 68, 86, 92, 94, 168, 310, 363, 364, 365; VIII, 41, 51, 189, 259; IX, 46; X, 43, 69, 140; XI, 17; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
RANZE: XIII, 26, 27.
RAPOSI: IV, 600.
RAQUEL: IX, 93.
RASIS: XI, 91.
RASORI: II, 113; VI, 224.
RATO ROCES, Calixto: VII, 19.
RAUGE, Paul: XIII, IV, 6, 7.
RAULIN: V, 107, 422, 463; VI, 178.
RAYER: I, 271; V, 283, 286, 337.
RAYER-LEQUEAU: IV, 349.
RAYMOND: V, 77.
RAZANSKI: VII, 432.
REA: IV, 349.
READ: V, 391.
REAUMUR: I, 184; V, 483; VI, 319; X, 269.
REBOLLEDO: XII, 236.
RECAMIER: XI, 110.
RECIÑO JUAN, Facundo: III, 386.
RECLUS, Elisee: XII, 196.
RECLUS, Paul: VI, 43.
RECO: XIII, 206.
RECHAMIL: V, 315.
RECHTEPER: X, 34.
REDER: IV, 600.
REDONDO, Arturo: XIII, 100.
REDONDO CARRANCEJA, Primitivo: XIII, 60, 99.
REDONDO GARCÍA, León: V, 172, 331.
REDONDO GORDO, Vicente: X, 47.
REGNAULT: I, 171, 175, 196; II, 35, 75, 78, 168; VII, 80; VIII, 69; X, 150.
REGSKY: X, 99.
REGUERA: II, 211; III, 13, 85, 88, 172, 340, 341; IV, 109, 268, 411, 416, 577; V, 6, 47, 123, 282; VI, 245, 314, 325; VII, 233, 271, 338; VIII, 192; X, 156; XI, 23, 93; XII, 51, 216; XIII, 195.
REGUIN: I, 303.
REGULEZ SANZ DEL RIO: V, 167.
REICHMAN: VIII, 112.
REIL: V, 42.
REINA AMELIA DE PORTUGAL: XI, 261, 262.
REINA MARGARITA: XIII, 148.
REINA MARÍA CRISTINA: XIII, 160, 161.
REINSTADLER: V, 336, 448.
REISSESEN: XII, 161, 164.
REISSET: II, 35, 75, 78, 168; I, 175.
REMAK: V, 77, 100; VII, 420.
REMY, CH.: V, 531.
RENARD, A.: XIII, 199.
RENAUT: XI, 154, 178.
RENDFTEUSCH: XII, 86.
RENDU: IX, 275; XI, 232.
RENNAK: XI, 158.
RENOU: VII, 253, 263.
REPULLES VARGAS, Enrique: XIII, 197.
REQUENA ALEMANY, Rafael: XI, 72, 120.
REQUEREL: I, 171.

- REQUIN: III, 300, 315, 319, 395; IV, 257; V, 233.
RERTIN: II, 214.
RESANO: IV, 430.
REUMANN: VI, 235.
REUMONT: II, 91, 170.
REVEIL: V, 531.
REVENGA, Ricardo: XIII, 80, 196.
REVERTER, N.: XI, 263.
REVOLLOUT: V, 359.
REY, D.SANCHO: IV, 616.
REY, H.: VIII, 106.
REYES, CATOLICOS: IV, 494; VI, 261.
REYES, ESCRIBANO, Aquilino: I, 239; VII, 47, 168, 311, 363; VIII, 42, 71, 189, 208, 215; IX, 47, 94, 167; X, 44, 69, 141; XI, 18, 74; XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 136.
REYES POSPER, Eduardo: XIII, 66.
REYNOSO, Álvaro: III, 18.
RIAÑO, Juan: X, 263.
RIANZARES, Pablo: IX, 216.
RIBAS: VIII, 264; X, 143.
RIBEMONT: IX, 142.
RICARD: VI, 221.
RICE: X, 259.
RICO GONZÁLEZ, José: XIII, 58.
RICO, Joaquín: IV, 344.
RICO, Manuel: XII, 209.
RICO SINOBAS: XIII, 146.
RICO TIRADO, Marcial: I, 111.
RICÓN, Emilio: XIII, 59, 158.
RICORD: VI, 134, 297; VII, 261; IX, 81.
RICTSHI, W.: VI, 173.
RICHARD: VII, 9, 11, 12, 57, 59, 79, 80.
RICHARDIERE: XI, 260.
RICHARDSON: II, 281; V, 67, 234; VI, 192; XI, 76; XIII, 242.
RICHELOT: V, 214.
RICHER, Pablo: VIII, 69.
RICHERAND: III, 169.
RICHET: III, 392; IX, 212, 279, 282; X, 55, 56, 87; XI, 169.
RICHTER: V, 483; XIII, 57.
RIDDER: XI, 158.
RIDOCCI, Matilde: XII, 205.
RIEDEL: XI, 154.
RIEGEL: VIII, 307.
RIEGLER: XIII, 191.
RIEHL: X, 278, 279.
RIEHTEZ: V, 463.
RIERA DESCALS, José: VIII, 264; XII, 59.
RIESS: VIII, 110.
RIETSCHE: VI, 6.
RIETSH: VI, 146, 147, 170.
RIGLER, E.: XIII, 216.
RIKLI: XII, 158.
RILHERT: III, 320.
RILLIET: VII, 441.
RINCÓN, Emilio: XI, 72.
RINDFLEISCH: VI, 312; VII, 86; XII, 120, 123.
RINGER SYDNEY: VI, 236, 237.
RÍOS, Teodoro: I, 142.
RIOZ: IV, 378; V, 525.
RIOZ, Manuel: I, 112.
RIOZ PEDRAJA: IV, 54.
RISCH: V, 109.
RISENMAN: V, 68; VI, 345.
RISEUMANN: XI, 161.
RITTER: X, 74.
RIVAS, Antonio: IV, 196.
RIVAS, M. Concepción: IV, 217.
RIVEIRO: III, 417.
RIVERA, Aureliano: IX, 95; XIII, 64, 159.
RIVERA SANZ, José: XIII, 127, 243, 244.
RIVOLTA: V, 214.
ROBERT, Julio: III, 417; IV, 454; IX, 252; X, 167, 215, 242; XI, 79, 99; XII, 29, 33; XIII, 159.
ROBERTO, Tomás: III, 264.
ROBERTS: VIII, 120, 264.
ROBERVAL: VII, 80.
ROBIN: II, 161; IV, 234, 472; V, 99, 446; VI, 232, 360; VIII, 68; IX, 51, 52; XII, 78, 108, 202, 243; XIII, 234.
ROBIN VERDIEL: III, 108, 169, 253.
ROBIN, Albert: X, 18, 19, 20.
ROBIN, CH.: III, 327, 400; IV, 23; VI, 231.
ROBINET: III, 421; XIII, 91.
ROBINSON BEVERLEY: V, 506.

- ROBIQUET: VI, 321.
ROBLE, Luis: VI, 312.
ROBLEDO: X, 167.
ROBLES OCHOA, Manuel: XI, 72.
ROCA: V, 108; X, 216.
ROCA, P.: VIII, 264.
ROCATALLADA, Carlos: II, 218; V, 171, 331.
ROCKWEL: VIII, 249.
ROCHARD: VII, 268.
ROCHÓN: XIII, 217.
RODERO, Francisco: X, 48.
RODET: XI, 47.
RODRÍGUEZ: VI, 355; VIII, 178; IX, 95.
RODRÍGUEZ ABAYTÚA: VII, 353, 354; IX, 168; X, 264; XI, 142; XII, 217; XIII, 244.
RODRÍGUEZ, Antonio: XI, 91.
RODRÍGUEZ ÁVILA, Manuel: V, 496, 500.
RODRÍGUEZ BARTOLOMÉ, Hipólito: VII, 47, 95, 165, 168, 311; VIII, 41, 70, 189; IX, 46; X, 44, 69; XI, 17, 45, 237; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 135.
RODRÍGUEZ BENAVIDES, José: III, 316, 399, 400; IX, 262.
RODRÍGUEZ, Benigno: VII, 48.
RODRÍGUEZ BOLAÑOS, Luis: III, 231; IV, 72; V, 363.
RODRÍGUEZ, Francisco: XI, 91.
RODRÍGUEZ GONZÁLEZ, José: X, 72.
RODRÍGUEZ, Hipólito: VII, 363.
RODRÍGUEZ José A.: IX, 70.
RODRÍGUEZ LÓPEZ, Cristóbal: XII, 59.
RODRÍGUEZ LÓPEZ, M.: XIII, 158.
RODRÍGUEZ MACEDO: VIII, 47.
RODRÍGUEZ MÉNDEZ: VI, 195, 295; VIII, 264; IX, 69, 119; XI, 79, 95; XIII, 60.
RODRÍGUEZ OSUNA: I, 273; II, 4, 14, 139; III, 88; IV, 109; V, 103; VI, 206.
RODRÍGUEZ OSUNA, José: I, 111.
RODRÍGUEZ OSUNA, Salvador: I, 8, 11, 15, 79, 25, 57, 132, 186, 210; IV, 188, 346, 414, 497; V, 64; VI, 335; VII, 19, 47, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 23, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 17; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 135.
RODRÍGUEZ PINILLA, Hipólito: VII, 23, 42, 43, 65, 70, 85, 88, 98, 118, 138, 139, 161, 162, 163, 164, 199, 215, 219, 224, 232, 247, 248, 249, 252, 258, 261, 266, 270, 280, 312, 338, 339, 377, 380, 408, 423, 449, 457, 458; VIII, a, I, II, 12, 26, 35, 38, 44, 61, 62, 75, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 114, 115, 116, 117, 123, 124, 125, 132, 140, 164, 174, 198, 209, 210, 212, 214, 228, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 252, 257, 267, 282, 284, 285, 286, 290, 308; IX, 23, 29, 47, 61, 62, 71, 72, 121, 226, 243, 244, 258, 259; X, III, 58, 72, 80, 105, 140; XI, II, III, 26, 144, 149, 184, 190, 191, 216, 220, 241, 264; XII, II, III, IV, 27, 41, 47, 52, 75, 104, 124, 185, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 210, 215, 219, 220, 236, 237; XIII, II, III, IV, 7, 20a, 24, 25, 40a, 41, 60a, 68, 80a, 100a, 140a, 150, 151, 164a, 173, 184a, 194, 195, 204a, 214, 224a, 234.
RODRÍGUEZ PUMARIEGA: VI, 323.
RODRÍGUEZ, Remigio: VII, 192, 363; VIII, 127; IX, 72.
RODRÍGUEZ RUBÍ: XIII, 224.
RODRÍGUEZ SÁNCHEZ, Remigio: VII, 168, 311; VIII, 42, 71, 190, 215; IX, 47, 94; X, 69, 163; XI, 18, 45; XII, 16, 35; XIII, 19, 40, 136.
RODRÍGUEZ SEOANE: XI, 8.
RODRÍGUEZ SOLANO: IV, 430.
RODRÍGUEZ TACHAS, Felipe: XI, 72.
ROEHRIG: IX, 236.
ROEL, Faustino: III, 429; IV, 114, 360, 362.
RÖENTGEN: XII, 209.
ROFFO: V, 326.
ROGE: II, 160.
ROGEE: III, 200.
ROGER: VIII, 68; IX, 212; XII, 84, 87.
ROGNETTA: VI, 225.
RÖGRIG: V, 188.
ROGUETAS, José: IX, 143.
ROJAS, Ricardo: V, 386; VIII, a, 106; IX, II, X, II; XI, II, 125; XIII, II, 20a, 40A, 60a,

- 80a, 100a, 120a, 140a, 164a, 184a, 204a, 224a, 243.
- ROJO GALINDO, Juan Ignacio: XI, 120.
- ROKITANSKY: IV, 330; IV, 135, 146; V, 446; VIII, 172.
- ROLANDO: III, 61.
- ROLLET, Casimiro: V, 230; VIII, 69.
- ROLLO: IV, 89.
- ROM, J.: I, 270.
- ROMBERG: VIII, 111, 132; X, 117.
- ROMBERG-LEHERBUCH: III, 180.
- ROMBIN: V, 203.
- ROMEI: VI, 323.
- ROMERA OTAL: IX, III, 12, 37.
- ROMERO: XII, 205.
- ROMERO, Bernebe: II, 55.
- ROMERO, Juan: XIII, 58.
- ROMERO, Pedro: VII, 216.
- ROMERO ROBLEDO, Francisco: I, 12, 14, 129, 130, 134, 160; III, 366, 368, 371.
- ROMMELAERE, W.: XIII, 199.
- RONELLE: X, 73.
- ROQUE: V, 382, 383.
- ROSE: III, 110; IX, 29; X, 199.
- ROSE, Henri: V, 428; VI, 14.
- ROSELLÓ, José: III, 423; IV, 276; V, 172, 332; VI, 213, 214.
- ROSENBAACH: VIII, 305, 307, 308, 309; XI, 128, 156.
- ROSENSTEIN: V, 312; XII, 117, 129.
- ROSENTHAL: X, 31, 34.
- ROSER: X, 137.
- ROSSBACH: VIII, 112, 113.
- ROSTAN: I, 65; III, 168, 272, 344; XII, 121.
- ROTCH: XII, 198.
- ROTTENSTEIN: XI, 8.
- ROTUREAU: V, 109; I, 44, 57, 173, 190, 191, 91, 112, 241; II, 191, 192, 193, 194, 261, 262, 264, 268; III, 12, 132, 133; IV, 473.
- ROUGET: VII, 23.
- ROULTH: IX, 236.
- ROURA: V, 216, 217.
- ROUS: X, 228.
- ROUSSEAU: V, 364; VIII, 166; XII, 205; XIII, 146.
- ROUSSEL: V, 36; I, 181; III, 429, 430, 431; IV, 339, 362, 613, 614; X, 229.
- ROUSTAN: XI, 218.
- ROUX: VII, 255; X, 265, 266; XI, 247, 284; XII, 27, 31, 34.
- ROVANI: I, 232.
- ROVINA, N.: V, 521.
- ROVIRA: VIII, 105, 264.
- ROYER: V, 531; X, 20.
- ROYER-COLLARD: VI, 219.
- ROYO GALINDO, Juan Ignacio: X, 143; XI, 72.
- RUAULT: V, 316.
- RUBAUDONADEU, José: XIII, 223.
- RUBERT: V, 238.
- RUBINO: XII, 198.
- RUBIO: II, 191, 192, 193, 195, 261; III, 189; IV, 364; VI, 162; VII, 440, 449; VIII, 211, 307; IX, 29, 43; XII, 20, 21, 41.
- RUBIO, Federico: I, 38, 92, 112, 210; V, 203, 204; VI, 39; VII, 92, 138, 288, 355; VIII, 246; XI, 224; XII, 123, 124, 192; XIII, 196.
- RUBIO GALI, Federico: XIII, 127.
- RUBIO, Leandro: IV, 346, 347, 394, 548.
- RUBIO, Pedro: IV, 57, 58, 250; V, 108, 109, 195, 422; VI, 93; VIII, 28, 48, 294, 295; XI, 92, 93.
- RUDOLF: IX, 284.
- RUELLE: III, 363.
- RUFFER: VII, 255.
- RUGAMA, Hilarion: I, 15, 111, 132; III, 13, 213; IV, 109, 187, 346, 497; V, 16, 63; VI, 24; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 23, 46, 67, 69; X, 43, 140, 143, 190; XIII, 162.
- RUHMKORFF: I, 171; II, 81.
- RUIZ, Alfonso: XII, 59; XIII, 58.
- RUIZ CAPDEPÓN, Trinitario: VII, 189, 191, 192; XI, 14, 46, 71; XIII, 129, 160, 161, 162, 181, 221, 222.
- RUIZ DE SALAZAR, Manuel: I, 7, 8, 10, 11, 109, 130; II, 155, 157, 223, 269; III, 9, 13, 85, 88, 91, 135, 167, 184, 213, 231, 232, 249, 272, 306, 385, 410; IV, 8, 24,

- 32, 55, 86, 109, 136, 176, 181, 186, 266, 268, 345, 354, 358, 385, 421, 430, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 598, 643; V, 40, 105, 106, 195, 419, 423; VI, 248; VII, 314, 315.
- RUIZ DE VELASCO, Pablo: XIII, 190.
- RUIZ JIMÉNEZ, Ciriaco: I, 25, 111, 133, 142, 145, 210; II, 158; III, 51, 52; IV, 115.
- RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, Rafael: VII, 289.
- RUIZ, Pedro: II, 25, 125.
- RUIZ SÁNCHEZ, Tomás: XII, 60; XIII, 59, 158.
- RUMBOLD: V, 532.
- RUMFF: VII, 116.
- RUMHLER: III, 9.
- RUMKORFF: VIII, 248.
- RUNCBERG: IX, 9.
- RUNGE: V, 483; VI, 321.
- RUSSELL: I, 147, 149, 157, 203.
- RUTHERFORD: I, 54; II, 141.
- RUTTI: V, 463.
- SAALFELD: X, 30, 33.
- SAAVEDRA, Eduardo: XIII, 197.
- SABATÉ ANDRÉS, José: XI, 72.
- SABAU: VI, 171.
- SABOURNI: XII, 212.
- SABUCO OLIVA: VI, 250.
- SACEDÓN: II, 93.
- SÁENZ BOMBÍN, Manuel: X, 48.
- SÁENZ CRIADO, José: XIII, 198.
- SÁENZ DE LA CÁMARA: I, 116, 124.
- SÁENZ DE LUQUE: IX, 93.
- SÁENZ DE TEJADA, Manuel: I, 8, 11, 15, 111, 133; II, 4, 139; IV, 188, 346, 497; V, 64, 141, 278, 331, 382, 383; VII, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XIII, 18, 135, 161.
- SÁENZ DÍEZ, Manuel: I, 60, 187, 112; II, 8, 12, 13, 169, 221, 222, 237, 238, 240, 267, 286; III, 9, 133, 138, 139, 237; IV, 276, 453; V, 357, 375, 379, 380, 421, 524, 526; VI, 94, 117, 333, 350; VIII, 28, 30, 31, 33, 60; IX, 215; X, 100, 101.
- SÁEZ: IV, 191, 588.
- SÁEZ DE TEJADA: III, 13, 213.
- SÁEZ DE TEJADA ESPAÑA, Félix: I, 8, 10, 11, 15, 57, 58, 132; III, 9; IV, 346; V, 63.
- SÁEZ DE TEJADA, Junquito M.: XI, 17; XII, 15.
- SÁEZ DE TEJADA, Manuel: VIII, 70, 71.
- SÁEZ DÍEZ: I, 25; IV, 54; XII, 100.
- SÁEZ PALACIOS, Rafael: I, 112; II, 152, 154; IV, 577; V, 103, 525; VIII, 155.
- SÁEZ UTOR, Soler: I, 240.
- SAGALES: V, 332.
- SAGAR: III, 317.
- SAGASTA: XI, 92.
- SAHLI: XI, 199.
- SAINT-HEREM: IV, 366, 367.
- SAINT-MARC, Girardin: I, 270.
- SAINT-SAUVEUR: II, 201; III, 228.
- SAINZ, MARIANO: XIII, 59, 158.
- SAINZ ROMILLO, SANTIAGO: X, 47.
- SALAAM: VIII, 139.
- SALANO DE LUQUE, Francisco: IV, 568.
- SALAZAR: IV, 394, 623; VII, 48, 213, 218, 440; VIII, 145, 158; IX, 148, 167; X, 146; XI, 93.
- SALAZAR ALEGRET, Mariano: I, 25, 35, 111; II, 24, 33; X, 48; XII, 192.
- SALAZAR, Cristóbal: V, 171, 331; VI, 186.
- SALCEDA, Aurelio: IX, 263.
- SALCEDO: XIII, IV, 140A, 145, 150.
- SALCEDO, Enrique: VIII, 71; IX, 47; XII, 22; XIII, 80, 196, 243.
- SALCEDO, Ramona: V, 146.
- SALDEIN: I, 124.
- SALES-GIRONS: VII, 136; IX, 182, 199, 201, 206, 207.
- SALETA, Teresa: V, 172, 332.
- SALGADO, José: I, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 25, 35, 57, 59, 60, 78, 80, 109, 130, 141, 164, 187, 210, 237, 273; II, 4, 5, 13, 14, 18, 64, 79, 84, 101, 137, 139, 140, 163, 165, 188, 189, 196, 197, 211, 212, 220, 221, 235, 237, 247, 248, 259, 267, 285; III, 32, 239, 272, 281; IV, 54, 186, 345, 473; V, 62, 195, 280, 419; VII, 307, 409, 433,

- 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440; XI, 60, 63, 67, 93; XII, 22; XIII, 140.
- SALINAS: VII, 271, 273.
- SALISBURY: XI, 162.
- SALIVELLA, Bernardino: IX, 216.
- SALKOWSKI: X, 160.
- SALMEAN: II, 220.
- SALMI: V, 48.
- SALOMÓN: IV, 302, 310; VI, 322; VIII, 71; XIII, 147.
- SALTONSTALL: I, 285.
- SALVADOR: I, 133; IV, 395; V, 123; X, 142.
- SALVADOR AMÓS: X, 206, 209.
- SALVADOR GAMBOA, Mariano: I, 48, 79, 111, 186; IV, 188, 346, 413, 414, 414, 497, 598; V, 15, 64, 103, 140, 158; VI, 38, 72, 335; VII, 47, 94, 168, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46, 72, 94; X, 43, 140; XI, 17; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 135, 161.
- SALVAT, Ramón: VIII, 168.
- SALLÉS-GIRÓN: VII, 256.
- SAMANIEGO, Emilio: X, 47.
- SAME, Luis: XIII, 58.
- SAMPOL, Fernando: IX, 216.
- SAMPONST: XI, 91.
- SAMUEL: II, 276; V, 68; VI, 357; VII, 65; VIII, 107.
- SAN AGUSTÍN: V, 173.
- SAN FRANCISCO: VII, 391.
- SAN FRANCISCO DE ASÍS: V, 92.
- SAN GUY: IV, 128.
- SAN IGNACIO: IV, 339.
- SAN ISIDORO: XI, 88.
- SAN JUAN, Desiderio: XII, 59; XIII, 59, 158.
- SAN LORENZO: IV, 602.
- SAN LUIS: V, 19; XIII, 148.
- SAN MARTÍN: I, 25; IV, 8, 430; VI, 219, 220; VIII, 45; IX, 72; XII, 42, 141, 177, 217.
- SAN MARTÍN, Alejandro: XI, 22; XIII, 127, 197.
- SAN MARTÍN, Basilio: X, 48, 236.
- SAN MARTÍN, Braulio: IX, 167.
- SAN MEDARDO: IV, 128; V, 19.
- SAN MILLÁN, Rafael: X, 48.
- SAN PEDRO, Faustino: X, 23.
- SAN PEDRO MÁRTIR: IV, 128; V, 18, 19.
- SAN RAMÓN: IX, 218.
- SAN ROMÁN, Luciano: XIII, 159, 182.
- SAN SIMÓN: VI, 220.
- SAN VITO: IV, 280.
- SÁNCHEZ: VIII, 264; IX, 95.
- SÁNCHEZ ÁLVAREZ, Leopoldo: X, 47.
- SÁNCHEZ DE BEDOYA: IV, 57.
- SÁNCHEZ DE LAS MATAS: III, 173.
- SÁNCHEZ, Escolástico: VIII, 71.
- SÁNCHEZ ESCRIBANO: XII, 186.
- SÁNCHEZ, Francisco: IV, 133.
- SÁNCHEZ GINER, Gregorio: VII, 317.
- SÁNCHEZ HERRERO, Abdón: X, 215; XII, 192.
- SÁNCHEZ, José: VI, 285.
- SÁNCHEZ, Maximo: VI, 335.
- SÁNCHEZ MORATE, José: VII, 44.
- SÁNCHEZ OCAÑA, Esteban: I, 78; VI, 205.
- SÁNCHEZ ORTIZ, José: XII, 124.
- SÁNCHEZ PALACIOS, Carlos: IV, 448.
- SÁNCHEZ RUBIO: IX, 238.
- SÁNCHEZ, Simón: XIII, 197.
- SÁNCHEZ, Timoteo: IV, 144.
- SÁNCHEZ TOCA, Melchor: I, 240; III, 315; VII, 231, 407.
- SÁNCHEZ VALDÉS DE LA PLATA, J.: IV, 565.
- SANCHIS FABRA, Enrique: I, 4, 15, 132, 184; IV, 98, 187, 346, 395, 413, 414, 497; V, 63; VI, 335, 358; VII, 94, 167, 310; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 45; X, 43, 139; XI, 16, 122; XII, 14; XIII, 18, 135.
- SANCHIS PERTEGAS, José: XIII, 158, 182.
- SANDERSON: II, 275; V, 516; VI, 130, 132, 133.
- SANDORFY: VII, 204.
- SANDRAS: VII, 28.
- SANDRE: III, 169.
- SANGREDO: VII, 270.
- SANS, Mariano: III, 369, 370; VIII, 270.
- SANSO: VIII, 264.
- SANSON, Ernest: IV, 630.
- SANTA ANA: IV, 100.

- SANTA BÁRBARA: VI, 193; XI, 74.
SANTA CATALINA DE SENA: V, 92.
SANTA COLOMA: IX, 93.
SANTA CRUZ: XI, 90.
SANTA LUCÍA: XII, 7.
SANTAMARÍA BUSTAMANTE: IX, 113.
SANTA OLALLA, Antonio: XII, 104.
SANTA TERESA: VII, 379; XIII, IV, 20A.
SANTAELLA, Juan: II, 9.
SANTAMARÍA BUSTAMANTE, Manuel: VIII, 134; IX, III, IV, 113, 119, 129, 162, 163, 230, 247, 271; IX, 216.
SANTAMARÍA, Vicente: XIII, 197.
SANTANA VILLANUEVA, Francisco: VI, 240.
SANTERO: I, 25, 146; II, 268; III, 395; IV, 27, 99, 109, 176, 259, 577; VI, 288.
SANTERO, Javier: V, 40.
SANTERO, Tomás: V, 103.
SANTO: VI, 299.
SANTO, Tomás: V, 173.
SANTORINI: VIII, 311; IX, 15, 178.
SANTOS FERNÁNDEZ: IX, 71.
SANTOS FERNÁNDEZ, Juan: III, 328, 329, 330; VIII, 252.
SANTOS FERNÁNDEZ, Victor: X, 71.
SAÑUDO: VII, 218.
SANZ: VI, 161.
SANZ BOMBÍN: V, 60; XI, 120.
SANZ BORRIBÍN: VI, 356.
SANZ, Eduardo: XIII, 197.
SANZ GÓMEZ, Timoteo: X, 20.
SANZ, Timoteo: XI, 47.
SANZ TORRES, Claudio: VIII, 270.
SARABIA, Jesus: XIII, 123, 197.
SARDÁ, Agustín: XIII, 197.
SARRASI, Ventura: I, 11, 15, 25, 57, 111, 132; IV, 188, 346, 416; V, 105.
SASTRE DOMÍNGUEZ, Francisco: I, 4, 8, 14, 25, 110, 130, 168, 180.
SASTRE FALLA, Francisco: XII, 59.
SASTRE FAYO, Francisco: XI, 72.
SATTLER: V, 268.
SAUER: II, 269.
SAUNDERS: V, 463.
SAURA: X, 25.
SAURA, Carlos: XII, 216.
SAURA, Pedro: VIII, 168.
SAUSSURE: V, 275; VII, 80.
SAUTIER: VI, 234.
SAUVAGES: III, 38, 317; IV, 4, 339, 591; V, 507; VII, 28; VIII, 171, 174.
SAVIGNA: III, 354.
SAVIGNY: VIII, 69.
SAVONAROLA, Miguel: III, 254; IV, 83, 160, V, 107, 462.
SAY: VI, 221.
SCANZONI: IV, 330, 331; VI, 211.
SCARPA: IV, 630.
SCCOTT, James: V, 214.
SCEVOLA, Mucio: VIII, 166.
SCOFFROY: V, 462.
SCOTTELIUS, Max: VI, 132, 133.
SCOUTTETEN: I, 284; II, 235; V, 225; VII, 417, 419; VIII, 106, 249; X, 60.
SCUDAMORE: V, 285.
SCHAEFFER: IX, 211.
SCHALTIN: XIII, 199.
SCHARLING: V, 188.
SCHEDEL: VIII, 106.
SCHEELE: II, 141, 143, 212.
SCHEIDER'S: V, 187.
SCHEL: III, 26.
SCHELLING: VI, 219, 297.
SCHERER: I, 250.
SCHEUERR, V.: XIII, 199.
SCHEWANN: III, 253.
SCHIEFFERDECKER: III, 144.
SCHIESS: XI, 233.
SCHIFF: III, 144; X, 56, 86.
SCHILLER: VI, 220.
SCHILLING: V, 87.
SCHIVARDI: III, 147.
SCHLAGINTWEIT: VI, 35.
SCHLEMMER: VII, 250, 253, 254, 307, 308; XII, 198.
SCHLEMMIER: XII, 78.
SCHMIDT: I, 250, 296.
SCHMIEDERBERG: VI, 233.
SCHNEIDER: V, 532; VIII, 9.

- SCHNELLER: II, 203.
SCHOENBEIN: II, 164.
SCHOETTER: XII, 134.
SCHOLZ: X, 279, 280.
SCHOROETTER: XII, 117.
SCHOTT: XI, 125, 154, 181, 198; XII, 118, 135.
SCHOTTEN: V, 166.
SCHRAKAMP: X, 137.
SCHREIBER: V, 83; VI, 32.
SCHRÖDER, Georg: XIII, 52.
SCHROFF: II, 281.
SCHRÖN: VI, 196, 197.
SCHRÖTTER: XII, 214.
SCHUEIDER: XIII, 176.
SCHUH: III, 181.
SCHULTZ: II, 152; XI, 210.
SCHULTZE, HUGO: V, 87; XI, 184.
SCHULTZEN: X, 78.
SCHULZ: VII, 430.
SCHÜLLER: VI, 135; V, 335, 336.
SCHUPPEL: V, 445; VII, 89.
SCHUTZENBERGER: II, 161.
SCHWAN: IV, 42; III, 347, 351.
SCHWAPACH: VI, 336.
SCHWARZ: V, 144, 483; VIII, 307.
SCHWASKY: VII, 216.
SCHWEIMBURG: XI, 210; XII, 118.
SCHWENDLER: II, 169.
SECO BALDOR, José: II, 211, 212, 250, 262; VIII, 126, 192.
SEDEÑO MUÑOZ: XIII, 219
SEDILLOT: IV, 592; VI, 133.
SEE, G.: III, 272, 279, 344; IV, 113, 280, 352; V, 315; VI, 322, 356; VII, 28; VIII, 56, 87, 113; 169, 194, 239; XI, 34, 37, 203; XII, 117, 118, 121, 129; XIII, 31.
SEEGEN: IV, 91, 92.
SEELIGMÜLLER: V, 134; VIII, 132.
SEEMANN: XI, 139.
SEGALÉS: III, 420; V, 172.
SEGARRA, Esteban: XIII, 59.
SEGUNDO, A. C.: VIII, 222.
SEGUND: V, 77.
SEGURA, Diego: X, 47, 191.
SEHNELLER: II, 225.
SEIFERT: V, 27, 28; VII, 288.
SEIGEN: IX, 254.
SEIGLE: VIII, 61.
SEIJAS: XII, 106.
SEIJES: V, 463.
SELIGMÜLLER: VII, 140.
SELMÍ: VI, 234, 330.
SELMÍ, Francisco: IV, 444.
SELTZ: VI, 358.
SELY-LONGCHAMPS: XIII, 199, 206.
SELLE: II, 212; VIII, 64.
SELLES CASTRO, Juan: XII, 124.
SELLIER: XII, 174.
SEMMOLA: VI, 204; VII, 419.
SENAC: III, 272, 275, 344; IV, 391; V, 107, 83, 84; XII, 198, 221.
SENAC-LAGRANGE: V, 361, 387, 531; VIII, 68; IX, 278.
SENATOR: VIII, 113; IX, 35; X, 63, 93; XII, 126.
SENDAMORE: V, 463.
SÉNECA: IV, 158; V, 440.
SENNERTON: IV, 358.
SENOC: IV, 446.
SENTIÑÓN: V, 217, 218; VI, 204.
SEPÚLVEDA: VI, 249.
SEQUARD: III, 181.
SEREIX: IX, 124.
SERENA, José: XI, 280.
SERGEANT: X, 259.
SERNA LUENGO, Gabriel: XI, 72.
SERÓN NAVARRO, Luis: V, 172, 332.
SERRA, Joaquín: XIII, 59.
SERRAND, René: V, 417, 418, 425, 522; VI, 323.
SERRANO: III, 410; IV, 395, 430, 598; V, 103, 105, 69.
SERRANO DE LA PEDROSA: VIII, 255.
SERRANO FATIGATI, Alfredo: XIII, 197.
SERRANO, Ramón: IV, 338.
SERRANO, Rufino: VI, 72.
SERRE D'ALAIX: XI, 203.
SERRE, Juan: XIII, 222.

- SERRET, Ramón: I, 238; IV, 228, 266; VI, 335, 337, 338; VII, 64; X, 24; XIII, 80, 196.
- SERVET, Miguel: IV, 83, 249; VI, 250.
- SETH LOW: XI, 168.
- SETIER, Alejandro: VI, 357.
- SETIT: V, 358.
- SETSCHENOW: I, 174.
- SEVERO, Catalina: VII, 251.
- SEVESTRE: XI, 232.
- SEVILLANO DELGADO, Jesus: V, 64.
- SHARP: VIII, 32; X, 108.
- SHERMEZHORN: XI, 168.
- SHUREMBERG: IV, 85.
- SHUZTENBERGER: IV, 151.
- SIBONI, Luis: XI, 23, 120; XII, 79.
- SICKLES: IX, 159.
- SICULO, Mariano: IV, 133.
- SIDENHAM: II, 125.
- SIDOINE, Apollinaire: XIII, 29.
- SIEBOLD: IX, 142, 215.
- SIEFFERMANN: III, 148.
- SIEGLE: IX, 199, 203, 204, 206.
- SIERRA: XII, 124.
- SIERRA, Bartolomé: II, 190.
- SIERRA CARBO: VI, 191.
- SIGEL: X, 256.
- SILA-NOVITZKY: XIII, 217.
- SILBERT: VI, 353.
- SILVELA, Francisco: III, 42, 46, 47, 49; VII, 455; VIII, 49, 70, 91; XI, 69.
- SILVESTRE DE CATANIA, S.: IV, 563.
- SILVESTRINI: VIII, 132.
- SILVIO: I, 249; III, 61; IV, 161, 230.
- SIMANOVSKY: X, 64.
- SIMARRO: XI, 148; XII, 124, 217.
- SIMÓN: I, 292; VII, 449; VIII, 8.
- SIMÓN, Baltasar: XI, 72.
- SIMÓN, J.: VII, 256, 441, 444, 447; VIII, 64.
- SIMÓN MONTERO: VIII, 301; XI, 90.
- SIMONENA ZABALEGUI, Antonio: V, 526.
- SIMONOFF: II, 276, 277.
- SIMONOFF, Leonid: V, 211.
- SIMONY: VI, 34.
- SIMPSON: IX, 278.
- SIMS: VI, 114.
- SIMS, Mariom: II, 269.
- SIMSON: VI, 216.
- SINCLAIR: IX, 191.
- SINETY: IV, 330.
- SIPIERE, Clemente: IV, 115, 136.
- SIREDEY: V, 359, 493.
- SISARY: IV, 63.
- SISMONDI: VI, 221.
- SIZ GARCÍA, Mariano: XII, 60.
- SJÖQVIST: VIII, 307.
- SKODA: V, 68; VI, 345.
- SKODO: XI, 161.
- SLOKER: IX, 28.
- SLÜNIN: X, 35.
- SMELLIE: IX, 142.
- SMITH, Augus: IV, 68, 69, 630; VIII, 103, 117; XIII, 109.
- SMITHSON: III, 291, 292, 363.
- SMORTCHEWSKI: V, 312.
- SOCOVI: VI, 219.
- SOCQUET: I, 281.
- SÓCRATES: II, 160; V, 438; VIII, 166; XII, 205.
- SOFFIANTINI: VII, 427.
- SOLA ESCAYOLA, Ramón: IV, 134; V, 172, 331.
- SOLDUYA, Antonio: IX, 263.
- SOLEIL-WENTZKE: III, 21.
- SOLER SÁNCHEZ, José: III, 150; IV, 588, 604, 605; V, 102, 525.
- SOLINO: XIII, 148.
- SOLIS ÁLVAREZ, José: V, 172, 332.
- SOLSONA, Juan Bautista: XI, 92, 107.
- SOLTURAS, Agustín: XIII, 58.
- SOMMA: VII, 441.
- SOMMERBRODT: XI, 132.
- SOMOVILLA CARRERO, Angel: IV, 99, 100, 109; V, 223; IX, 72.
- SONNENSCHNEIN: VI, 233.
- SONWERBY: VI, 172.
- SOR PATROCINIO: V, 93.
- SORDAT: III, 169.
- SORIANO MURILLO, Benito: V, 206.

- SOTO: IV, 134.
SOUBIRON, Manuel: II, 9.
SOULIER: X, 225; XII, 162.
SOULIGOUX: IV, 367, 617, 620, 621.
SOULTZMATT: V, 359.
SOVESTRE: IX, 78.
SPA: VI, 328.
SPALLANZANI: I, 175; II, 35; VIII, 194.
SPENCER: III, 169; VII, 269, 270; XI, 109, 244.
SPENGLER: III, 287.
SPRONCK: X, 159.
SPURZHEIM: VIII, 166.
SRASSMANN: XI, 210.
STAHL: II, 212; XI, 109.
STAKEL: V, 462.
STANELLI: II, 201.
STANGEN: XIII, 166, 232.
STANLEY: IV, 320.
STARK: V, 391.
STATZ FARNOS: VII, 124.
STEINBRUCK: II, 78, 91, 213; IV, 551; I, 87, 166, 276.
STENON: IV, 42.
STEPHENS, Juana: III, 417.
STHAL: IV, 85, 229; X, 138.
STOKES: V, 446; VII, 271; XI, 50.
STOLL, Maximiliano: III, 36; V, 233; VIII, 64; IX, 54; XII, 243.
STORCH: VI, 2.
STORER: IV, 89.
STORT: V, 463.
STOYER: VIII, 105.
STRACHEY, Richard: V, 252.
STRAHLMANN: X, 257.
STRAMBIO: I, 147, 157, 203; III, 429; IV, 339, 340, 342, 359, 361, 591, 592, 614, 636; V, 39.
STRANOE: IV, 249.
STRASBURGER: XII, 85.
STRAUSS: IX, 256, 257; XII, 107, 122.
STREKER: III, 346.
STROMEYER: II, 169.
STRUHER: XII, 138.
STRUM: VI, 44.
STRÜMPELL: XIII, 54.
STUYCK: IV, 220, 268, 338.
SUÁREZ: IX, 148.
SUÁREZ DE GRANADA: VI, 249.
SUÁREZ ENCIERRA, M.: VII, 72.
SUÁREZ TORRES, Eduardo: XI, 72.
SUBIRA MARQUET, Antonio: VIII, 264.
SUCCI: XI, 40.
SUCHARD: VI, 44, 45; X, 20.
SUKES: XI, 150.
SUÑER CAPDEVILLA: VIII, 256.
SUTILS: VIII, 69; IX, 215.
SUTTON: XII, 184.
SVAWE: VII, 216.
SWAN: IV, 26; V, 505; III, 94.
SWARTS, T.: VIII, 142, 143.
SWIFF: IV, 610.
SYDENHAM: I, 258; III, 316; IV, 85, 123, 131, 257; V, 233; X, 203; XI, 91.
SYMPT: III, 315, 319.
SYNETY: VI, 211.
SZEKELY: XIII, 54.
TABARIE: II, 214.
TABOADA: I, 66, 198, 210, 293, 277; II, 14, 64, 102, 139, 140, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 224, 261, 264, 265, 268, 269; III, 9, 13, 31, 91, 135, 167, 170, 171, 187, 232, 340, 341, 385, 387; IV, 4, 8, 32, 34, 35, 55, 88, 99, 100, 109, 114, 136, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 220, 253, 254, 268, 385, 387, 388, 421, 430, 498, 520, 527, 543, 577, 599, 623; V, 6, 105, 109, 140, 158, 205, 209, 352, 357, 375, 377, 103, 384, 403, 417, 419, 421, 425, 426, 510, 524; VI, 5, 16, 63, 65, 66, 83, 110, 136, 247, 253, 265, 288, 305, 306, 314, 325, 358; VII, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 61, 64, 122, 165, 186, 199, 201, 271, 338, 339, 364; VIII, 4, 6, 82, 84, 101, 123, 126, 296; IX, 24, 26, 144, 227; XI, 23, 47, 49, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 122, 125, 144, 190, 241, 242; XII, 51; XIII, 24, 79, 166, 194, 224, 224A.

- TABOADA LEAL, Nicolás: I, 183, 184.
TABOADA, Marcial: I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 25, 35, 36, 41, 48, 57, 59, 60, 66, 79, 95, 98, 109, 110, 130, 273; II, 1, 158; III, 1, 372; IV, 1, 24, 73, 75, 125, 149, 173, 186, 199, 208, 209, 301, 345, 414, 414, 493, 497; V, 1, 16, 17, 40, 62, 89, 199, 453; VI, 24, 49, 72, 96, 206, 207, 245, 334; VII, 16, 19, 37, 68, 84, 85, 86, 89, 94, 134, 139, 163, 164, 167, 207, 218, 219, 220, 225, 233, 248, 261, 309, 328, 376, 378, 406, 430; VIII, I, 35, 40, 71, 147, 188, 228, 240; IX, 23, 45, 47, 71, 72, 95, 148, 167, 168, 197, 198, 203, 207, 221, 262; XI, 16, 45, 74, 264; X, 43, 48, 56, 69, 139, 153, 176, 177, 178; XII, 14, 52, 75, 81, 209; XIII, II, 17, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 40A, 60A, 80A, 100A, 120A, 134, 140A, 161, 164A, 184A, 196, 204A, 243.
TAGUCHI: X, 253.
TAILLEGED: V, 59.
TAKAHASHI: V, 216.
TALAMÓN: VIII, 158.
TALES: I, 65.
TALMA: VII, 247.
TALLER: IV, 234.
TAMIN-DESPALLES: IV, 418; II, 214, 215, 216.
TANETTI: IV, 591.
TANNER: IV, 558.
TANQUEREL: V, 77.
TAPPENIER: VI, 133, 135, 157, 159.
TAPRET: XI, 8.
TARDIEU: V, 43; IV, 257; XII, 198.
TARKANE MAOURAVOFF: IX, 187.
TARNIER: VIII, 69, 73; IX, 161, 235, 236.
TARTIVEL: VI, 348.
TASSINARI: VIII, 158.
TASSO: IX, 63; XI, 63.
TAUVEL: II, 27.
TAYLOR: V, 135.
TCHERNER: V, 312.
TEHOPOMPE: V, 439.
TEIJEIRO, M.: IV, 144; VI, 298.
TEILLARD: XII, 77, 211.
TEISER: XII, 139.
TEISSERENC DE BORT: XII, 78.
TEISSIER: III, 14; VI, 204.
TEIXIDOR SUÑOL: VIII, 160.
TEJADA ESPAÑA, Félix: I, 25, 111; III, 13, 85, 135, 167, 231, 272, 306, 313, 340, 387; IV, 86, 136, 187, 497, 623; V, 123, 140, 158, 205; VI, 305, 313, 315, 360.
TEJO: VII, 19.
TELESIO: IV, 133.
TÉLLEZ GRONDONA: VII, 430; IX, 95.
TELLO: XI, 22.
TELLO CUBERO, José: IV, 196, 197, 198.
TELLO MEGINO, Pedro: X, 47, 71, 191; XI, 18, 46; XII, 16, 35, 52; XIII, 19, 20, 40, 136, 161.
TENA, AVALLE, Pedro: XII, 59; XIII, 58.
TENARETE: IV, 7.
TEODORO, Enrique: VII, 1, 24, 72, 96, 120, 144, 168, 192, 216, 240, 288, 312, 336, 360, 408, 432, 456; VIII, 22, 48, 72, 96, 120, 144, 168, 192, 216, 240, 264, 288, 312; XII, 118.
TEODOSIO: V, 106, 441.
TEOFRASTO: II, 160; VI, 222; XIII, 148.
TERIL, Basilio: V, 216.
TERRIER: VIII, 68; X, 72.
TERRILLON, O.: VIII, 69.
TERRUZZI-BETTI: I, 230, 231.
TESSIER: III, 218, 262; VIII, 106.
TETIS: V, 224.
THALES DE MILETO: II, 160.
THARASYB: III, 315.
THENARD: I, 250; III, 421.
THEOBALD: VIII, 262.
THERMES: III, 205, 293, 294, 295; IV, 390.
THERNARD: III, 416.
THERNOV: IX, 54.
THIBIERGE, Georges: XIII, 93, 94, 95.
THIERS: VI, 220.
THIERY: IV, 591.
THIROUX: XIII, 211, 212.

Anexo IV. Índice onomástico

- THOMPSON: III, 94, 416, 417, 418; IV, 592; V, 214; IX, 122, 123; XII, 138.
- THULLER, Luis: V, 267.
- THULLIER: V, 134.
- THURE-BRANDT: X, 61.
- THWAITES: IV, 612.
- TIBERGHIE: IV, 111.
- TIBERIO: IV, 82.
- TIERRY: IV, 359.
- TILHOL: V, 143, 144.
- TILOT: V, 233.
- TILLAUX: IX, 93.
- TILLET: V, 531.
- TILLOT: II, 278; III, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 204, 205, 293; V, 168, 311, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 83, 86, 505, 507, 508, 532; VII, 28, 261.
- TINDALL: IV, 575; V, 248.
- TINTORE, Joaquín: VIII, 119.
- TISON: VI, 323, 324.
- TISSOT: II, 235.
- TITIUS: IV, 340, 614.
- TITO: V, 440.
- TITO DE MEDICI: I, 231.
- TITO, Livio: I, 241.
- TOCA: II, 126; VII, 411; X, 25; XIII, 219.
- TODD: V, 286; VI, 344.
- TOLEDO: VI, 250.
- TOLEDO, Eduardo: XIII, 198.
- TOLEDO, Federico: IV, 228, 266; V, 425; VIII, 120.
- TOLOSA LATOUR, Manuel: IV, 203; VI, 126, 127; IX, III, 16, 137, 158, 186, 192, 211, 233; X, 216; XIII, 197.
- TOMMSINI: IV, 102; XIII, 215, 216.
- TONKA: IV, 91.
- TOPINARD, Pablo: VIII, 69.
- TORA: VI, 213.
- TORENO: VI, 220.
- TORIJA FERNÁNDEZ, Enrique: XII, 144; XIII, 58.
- TORNER, Ramón: I, 79, 111, 132, 273; II, 4, 14; III, 231; IV, 188, 346, 414, 497; V, 363, 64; VI, 335; VII, 96.
- TORNES: IX, 95.
- TORO: XIII, 232.
- TORRALBA, Federico: XIII, 59.
- TORRAS: IX, 56.
- TORRES: I, 146; IV, 430; V, 355; VI, 314.
- TORRES, Alejandro: X, 48.
- TORRES CAMPOS: XI, 217.
- TORRES DE LA CÁMARA, Carlos: XIII, 182.
- TORRES FABREGAT: V, 485.
- TORRES MARTÍNEZ, Ramón: IV, 418, 419.
- TORRES, Pedro Antonio: V, 34, 36, 64, 103, 171; IV, 548.
- TORRES PUIG, Alejandro: IX, 167; X, 26, 27; XIII, 120.
- TORRICELLI: IV, 133.
- TORSICELI: VIII, 239.
- TORTI: X, 203.
- TOST, Salvador: V, 526, 527.
- TOUSSANT: XII, 84.
- TOUVENEL: IV, 385.
- TRAJANO: V, 440.
- TRANCHOU: VIII, 106.
- TRASTOUR: III, 169; IV, 279, 280.
- TRAUBE: X, 228; XI, 177; XII, 120.
- TRELAT: V, 305, 306, 534.
- TREMOLS, Federico: IX, 68.
- TRESPADERNE MORENO, Vicente: I, 25; III, 387; IV, 109, 115, 181; V, 103, 381, 403, 425.
- TREVES: X, 259.
- TREVIRANUS: III, 169; XIII, 109.
- TRAPIER: III, 142, 181; X, 56.
- TROELTSCH: V, 306.
- TROMMER: III, 23.
- TRONCHEAU: X, 138.
- TROOST: XII, 160.
- TROUËSSART: XI, 10.
- TROUSSEAU: I, 265, 266, 278, 295, 296; II, 41, 281; III, 94, 121, 122, 223, 264, 272, 280, 344, 354, 376, 412; IV, 4, 113, 145, 259, 279, 280; V, 44, 198, 233, 446, 507, 508, 516; VI, 224, 225; VII, 271; VIII, 57, 58, 132, 172; IX, 12, 39, 132, 160, 223.

- TROUSSEAU: X, 203, 220; XI, 31, 34, 110, 113; XII, 154.
TROUVE: V, 74.
TROYANO, José: X, 47.
TRUJILLO, Ramón: V, 146.
TRUSEVICH: VI, 204.
TSCHEPE: X, 63.
TUBIN: X, 89.
TUBINO, Francisco M.: I, 112.
TUCÍDIDES: IV, 43.
TULLER: VI, 345.
TÜRCK, Ludwig: II, 27; IV, 284; VII, 171.
TURNBULL: IX, 84.
TURPIN: I, 63; IV, 575; V, 265.
TURST: XI, 211.
TUSET ROCA, Modesto: V, 172, 332
TYERI: IV, 339.
TYNDALL: II, 215; V, 251, 252, 254; VI, 134; IX, 123; XIII, 209.
TYON: XI, 177.
TYSON: V, 176.
- UBEATH: VI, 157.
ÚBEDA: IX, 27; X, 243.
ÚBEDA, Cayetana: XI, 279.
ÚBEDA, José: XIII, 197.
UFFELMAN: VII, 441.
UGHETTI: XIII, 53.
ULECIA CARDONA, Rafael: IV, 228, 266; V, 103; VI, 191; VII, 64, 233, 359; IX, 69, 148, 167, 261, 262; X, 48; XII, 41; XIII, 224.
ULHE: VII, 50.
ULLASTRE, Gabriel: V, 172, 332.
ULLASTRE, Narciso: V, 172, 332; VI, 333; IX, 143.
UNCETA, Antonio: XI, 264; XII, 106.
UNNA: V, 166.
UNVERRICHT: XIII, 57.
URANGA, Ignacia: V, 172, 332.
URBANO, II: XII, 196.
URDAPILLETA OLAIZOLA, Fermín: I, 8, 15, 111, 133, 210; III, 231; IV, 188, 346, 414, 497; V, 64; VII, 47, 94, 168, 192, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 71; VIII, 70, 189; IX, 46; X, 43; X, 140; XI, 17; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 135, 205, 223.
URE, Andrew: III, 422.
URGUETA MARTÍN DE PEDRO, Simón: IX, 284.
URIES: XI, 184, 185, 186.
URQUIOLA, Vicente: I, 8, 15, 57, 111, 132, 210, 240; II, 4; III, 213; IV, 187, 266, 346, 497; V, 63.
URRECHA, Vicente: I, 15, 132; IV, 346, 497; V, 64; VII, 47, 94, 167, 192, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 70, 189; IX, 46; X, 37, 38, 39, 43, 140; XI, 17, 49, 61, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 71, 95.
URUÑUELA, E.: VII, 43, 44, 48; XII, 40.
USERA: II, 219, 220.
USERA, Gabriel: II, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 218, 267.
USERA, Victoriano: II, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 218, 267; III, 130.
USTÁRIZ, José: V, 203; VI, 265; X, 48; XIII, 127.
UTOR: IV, 191, 588.
- VACHSMUTH: III, 224.
VAILLARD: XI, 9.
VAL DE GRACE: I, 202.
VALCÁRCEL: VII, 85; X, 118, 119.
VALCÁRCEL LOPE: VII, 95, 96, 168, 311; VIII, 26, 41; X, 140; XI, II, 191; XII, II.
VALCÁRCEL VARGAS LOPE: VIII, 48, 70, 71, 189; IX, 46; X, 44; XI, 17, 45, 74; XII, 15, 52; XIII, 18, 135, 193, 195.
VALDENBURG: V, 58, 59.
VALDÉS, Carlos: IV, 225, 226, 266.
VALENTI: VIII, 264.
VALENTÍN, GUTIÉRREZ, Hermógenes: I, 15, 111, 175, 132; II, 35; III, 231; IV, 187, 346, 414, 497; V, 63; VI, 287; VII, 47, 94, 167, 310, 363; VIII, 41, 188; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XI, 16, 23, 45; XII, 14, 52; XIII, 18, 135.
VALENTINER: IV, 250.
VALENTINO, Basilio: XIII, 146.

- VALENZUELA, Francisco: IV, 32, 55, 114; V, 455, 460; VI, 161, 307; VII, II, 43, 44, 72; VIII, 122, 145, 157; XII, 88, 139.
- VALENZUELA MARQUEZ, José: I, 8, 11, 14, 25, 79, 110, 131, 273; III, 151, 188, 189, 190, 191, 214, 231, 232; IV, 186, 209, 245, 273, 274, 275; V, 105.
- VALERO MARCIAL, MARCO: XI, 88.
- VALET: VI, 330.
- VALVERDE, José M.: XIII, 182.
- VALZ: VI, 322.
- VALLE: III, 429; VII, 19, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 67, 201, 271, 273, 385; VIII, 51; XIII, 205, 226.
- VALLEIX: III, 182, 240, 279, 393.
- VALLEJO: X, 143.
- VALLÉS: I, 157; IV, 568; VI, 250.
- VALLÉS: VIII, 106.
- VALLÉS, Cándido: X, 71.
- VALLET: V, 48.
- VALLÍN: V, 88.
- VALLORBA: XIII, 219.
- VALLS: II, 173; X, 167, 216.
- VAN DER HEYDEN, Hermann: VIII, 105.
- VAN ERMINGEN: VI, 100; VIII, 142, 143.
- VAN HOLSBECK: I, 78.
- VAN HUTTEN, Orluco: VI, 297.
- VAN SWIETTEN: VI, 298; XII, 232.
- VANDENBOSCH, H.: XIII, 199.
- VAN-HELMON: I, 249; IV, 249.
- VARALDA: VII, 427.
- VARELA: V, 376, 381; VI, 136, 160, 195, 287, 296, 300; VIII, 90; IX, 27.
- VARELA NÚÑEZ, A.: XI, 95.
- VARELA PÉREZ, Francisco: VIII, 236, 237.
- VARELA PUGA, Desiderio: I, 4, 8, 15, 131, 184; II, 137, 152, 153, 224; III, 231, 232, 423; IV, 187, 245, 345, 394, 395, 413, 414, 497, 560, 585, 598, 632; V, 363, 63, 88, 391, 447, 469, 518; VI, 1, 96, 335; VII, 94, 167, 310, 363; VIII, 40, 188; IX, 45; X, 43, 139; XI, 16, 45; XII, 14; XIII, 17, 134, 161.
- VARELA VARELA, Ricardo: XIII, 197.
- VARRO: V, 515, 516.
- VASCANT: II, 142.
- VATER: III, 352.
- VATTER: VII, 330.
- VAUQUELIN: III, 416, 417; X, 73, 99.
- VÁZQUEZ: XI, 90, 91, 92.
- VÁZQUEZ DE CONTE: VIII, 106.
- VÁZQUEZ DOMINGO, Rodrigo: XIII, 159.
- VÁZQUEZ, Juan: VIII, 237.
- VÁZQUEZ, Mariano: IV, 228.
- VÁZQUEZ PULIDO, Isidoro: I, 132, IV, 188, 346, 395, 413, 414; V, 64; VIII, 189; IX, 46; X, 43, 140; XII, 15, 52.
- VÁZQUEZ PULIDO, Isidro: I, 111; VII, 94, 168, 310; VIII, 41; XI, 17; XIII, 18, 135.
- VÁZQUEZ, Víctor M.: V, 172, 332.
- VÁZQUEZ-PARDA FONTÁN: IV, 430.
- VECINGETÓRIX: XII, 196.
- VEDEL: XII, 139.
- VEHI, Luis: V, 69, 140.
- VELASCO: III, 184, 192, 193, 194, 214; IV, 114, 115; XIII, 219.
- VELASCO, C.: VI, 144.
- VELÁZQUEZ, Antonio: X, 172.
- VÉLEZ SÁNCHEZ, José: IX, 47; X, 72.
- VELPEAU: V, 203, 530.
- VELLIDO, Dolfos: IV, 616.
- VENEL: V, 463; VI, 223.
- VENUS: V, 200.
- VERA GARCÍA, José: XII, 99, 101.
- VERANES, Juan: X, 170; XIII, 80, 196.
- VERCHERE: XIII, 180.
- VERDES MONTENEGRO, José: XIII, 58.
- VERDÍN: VIII, 207.
- VERDONCES, Enrique: IX, 16, 47.
- VERDU: IV, 134; XI, 90.
- VERGARA: V, 363; VIII, 106.
- VERGARA CABEZAS: IV, 134.
- VERGARA, Eugenio: XIII, 58.
- VERGAS RIZZIS: I, 157.
- VERIEK: IV, 610.
- VERIFKIN: V, 463.
- VERITÉ: IV, 491, 492.
- VERMIÈRE: X, 150.
- VERNAUIL: III, 148.
- VERNE: VI, 321.

- VERNEAU: VIII, 69.
VERNEUIL: V, 268, 315, 336; VII, 268; IX, 256, 257.
VERNIER: VII, 233.
VERSMANN: XIII, 192.
VERSTRAETEN, TH.: XIII, 199.
VESALIO: III, 343; IV, 304, 307.
VESPASIANO: V, 440.
VETTER: V, 463.
VHYTT: III, 417.
VIALET-LE-DUC: VII, 256.
VÍAS OCHOTECO, Julio: X, 72.
VIASSON: III, 311.
VIAULT REGNAUD: XI, 258.
VICARIO: XI, 67.
VICENTI: IV, 100; VII, 313, 314, 338.
VICO: VII, 422.
VICOMTE DE CHASTEIGNER: VI, 340.
VIDAL: III, 421; IV, 48; V, 195, 203, 337; VI, 126, 291, 300; IX, 81; XII, 119, 122; XIII, 48.
VIDAL, Esteban: I, 15, 132, 147; II, 137; III, 232; IV, 187, 346, 497, 564; V, 64.
VIDAL, Luis M.: III, 361.
VIDAL MILLARES, Pedro: X, 47.
VIDAL PUCHALS: IX, 240.
VIDAL REINO, Luis: X, 47.
VIDAL SOLARES: IX, 144; XI, 120.
VIDAL SOLARES, Francisco: V, 205; IX, 69.
VIDAL SOLARES, J.: IX, 70.
VIEJO BACHO, Mariano: I, 48, 186, 133; III, 232, 410; IV, 86, 115, 188, 268, 346, 414, 497, 598; V, 47, 64, 69, 88, 103, 123, 381, 417; VI, 14, 63, 136, 161, 245; VII, 94, 168, 201, 311, 338, 363; VIII, 41, 189; IX, 46; X, 44, 140; XI, 17; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 20, 39, 135.
VIERORDT: III, 288; IV, 250, 323; VII, 441.
VIGIL LLANO, Wenceslao: V, 110; VII, 95, 168, 192, 311; VIII, 42, 189; IX, 46; X, 44, 141; XI, 17; XII, 15; XIII, 18, 135, 245.
VIGNAL, W.: VII, 247; VIII, 306.
VIGNI, Miguel: XIII, 197.
VIGNOTE, Joaquín: XIII, 59.
VIGOUROUX: VIII, 248.
VIGURI, Miguel: VIII, 132, 238; XIII, 244.
VILA, Urbano: XII, 32.
VILANOVA PIERA, Juan: I, 112; III, 385, 389; IV, 115, 385; V, 123; IX, III, 124, 145, 146, 262, 284.
VILAR: VIII, 264.
VILCHES GÓMEZ, Enrique: X, 47; XI, 72; XII, 59; XIII, 59, 158.
VILLAESCUSA: VIII, 199, 203; XI, 93.
VILLAFRANCA, Benigno: I, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 25, 35, 52, 57, 58, 78, 79, 184, 208, 210, 109, 110, 130, 256, 273, 274, 287; II, 4, 13, 14, 64, 127, 128, 139, 140, 158, 211, 212, 223, 224, 269; III, 9, 13, 15, 85, 91, 135, 167, 184, 213, 232, 249, 306, 340, 341, 372, 385, 387, 410; IV, 4, 8, 24, 32, 49, 73, 86, 88, 99, 110, 115, 136, 148, 186, 220, 245, 247, 248, 266, 268, 275, 276, 325, 338, 345, 354, 358, 385, 414, 497, 575, 577, 598, 623; V, 6, 15, 16, 61, 62, 69, 103, 104, 105, 123, 141, 158, 205, 208, 278, 282, 330, 381, 403, 417, 419, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 433, 521, 525, 526; VI, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 48, 75, 142, 206, 207, 217, 218, 219, 227, 241, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 264, 278; VI, 288, 290, 306, 358, 359, 360; VII, 440; XI, 4, 93.
VILLALBA, Ricardo: II, 157.
VILLALONGA FRANCO, Carlos: V, 172, 331; XIII, 180, 181.
VILLALVA, Federico: I, 160.
VILLAMOR ZAMBRANO, José: XIII, 158.
VILLANUEVA, Fernando: XIII, 58.
VILLAR: VIII, 28.
VILLAR, Guillermo: VI, 291.
VILLAR MACÍAS: V, 379.
VILLAR VÁZQUEZ, Domingo: I, 211.
VILLARGOITIA LOJO: I, 146, 157; III, 429; IV, 339, 614, 639.

- VILLARROEL: VIII, 28; VII, 108.
VILLAYERDE: VIII, 288, 289; XI, 52.
VILLE, Jorge: I, 174; II, 164.
VILLEMIN: II, 227; III, 278; VI, 129, 130, 132, 135, 156, 157, 205; XI, 163; XII, 78, 161.
VILLESCUSA: IV, 430.
VIÑAL: VII, 90.
VIÑAS: VIII, 264.
VINAY: VII, 384.
VINDEVOGEL, J.: V, 425.
VIÑETA BELLASERRA: X, 167; XI, 79.
VINZANI DÁVILA: IV, 134.
VIRCHOW: I, 63, 250; II, 161, 250; III, 88, 89, 168, 169, 199, 250, 253, 280, 281, 320; IV, 26, 46, 146, 234, 330, 386, 601, 625; V, 186, 442, 443, 445, 446, 467; VI, 197, 232; VII, 86, 184; VIII, 261; IX, 123.
VIRES: XII, 190.
VIRMAN: IX, 105.
VIRTO, Ignacio: XIII, 197.
VISCARRO: XII, 22.
VISDAL: XI, 125.
VITORIA: VI, 249.
VITRUBIO: I, 241; IV, 157; V, 440.
VIUDA DE ATOCHA: III, 422.
VIUDA DE MENGLADA: V, 172.
VIUDA DE SANTOÑA: V, 172.
VIURA: X, 167.
VIVENOT TABACIE: VIII, 239.
VIVERO, Manuel: VIII, 237.
VIVES, Francisco: X, 47.
VIVES, Luis: IV, 133; VI, 249.
VIZCONDE DE CAMPO GRANDE: VII, 455; VIII, 296; IX, 24.
VIZCONDE DE LAS RIAS: I, 25.
VOGEL: VIII, 171; IX, 143, 187.
VOGT: III, 223.
VOGUEL: V, 463.
VOISIN: III, 224.
VOLKMANN: XI, 258.
VOLTA: I, 81.
VOLTAIRE: III, 188.
VON GRANKE: X, 79.
VON NOORDEN: XIII, 174.
VON OEFELE: XIII, 215.
VOPHEN: III, 94.
VULPIAN: III, 144, 310; IV, 42, 319, 356; V, 7, 70; VII, 30; X, 54, 56.
VUNDT: IV, 232.
WACHSMUTH: III, 221.
WAGNER: II, 281; III, 310; VII, 50, 89; VIII, 107.
WAIS FLOOD, Juan: I, 15, 111, 132, 186.
WALDENBOURG: VI, 119.
WALDENBURG: IX, 202, 204; XII, 110.
WALENTINER: IV, 423.
WALHMIRE: VIII, 105.
WALTER: XII, 97.
WALTER SCOTT: VI, 220.
WALTER-LECUYER: XII, 185.
WALTON: VII, 383, 384.
WALZ: V, 27.
WALZER: X, 35.
WALLER, Augusto: X, 85.
WARLOMONT: I, 254.
WARRENTAPP: XII, 27.
WARTON: IV, 42.
WARTZ: I, 50.
WATSON: VI, 345.
WATTER: VII, 332.
WEBER: III, 183; V, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 531, 532, 535; VI, 156; IX, 205; X, 113.
WECKER: I, 254; VI, 292.
WEGELE: XI, 210.
WEICHSELBAUM: VI, 135.
WEIGER: XIII, 65.
WEIGERT: VIII, 2.
WEIL: IX, 283.
WELTON: VI, 172.
WENDT: IX, 190.
WENHSELBAEIN: XI, 199.
WERTHEIMER: VIII, 69.
WEST: VII, 441.
WESTPHAL: III, 408; V, 214, 77; IX, 187.
WETTER: IV, 249.
WEX: III, 362.

- WHITE: IV, 95.
WHITNEY: IV, 585.
WIDAL, F.: IX, 54.
WIDEMAR: IV, 339, 591.
WIETRICH: VIII, 61.
WIGNOL: XII, 84.
WILSON: VI, 130.
WILLAM: V, 48.
WILLGERODT: VI, 234.
WILLIAMS: II, 253; III, 94, 200, 259, 284;
V, 67, 446; VI, 160.
WILLIS, Tomás: I, 249, 271; V, 390; III, 62;
IV, 83, 89, 151.
WILLM: III, 291, 292; VI, 166.
WINCKEL: IS, 215.
WINTER: VIII, 195, 307; XI, 37, 148.
WINTERNITZ: II, 228, 276; VII, 72, 144,
221, 251, 253, 255, 277; II, 182; VIII,
106, 107, 222, 223; XI, 158, 181, 182;
XIII, 206, 208.
WINTRICH: XII, 97.
WINTSOP SALTONSTALL: I, 95.
WISTERLINK: IV, 351.
WITTING: II, 217.
WOELER: X, 73, 74.
WOFF: III, 272, 274, 344, 350.
WOHLEZ: VI, 238.
WOILER: XII, 141.
WOLFF: IV, 113; V, 241.
WOLFFÜHEL: XIII, 66.
WOLKENSTEIN: II, 226, 227; V, 186.
WOLKMANN: III, 288.
WONOD: XIII, 217.
WORDSWOTTH: VII, 445.
WOROTYNSKI: X, 34.
WRISBERG: VIII, 311; IX, 178.
WROBLEWSKI: V, 339.
WUCHERER: XI, 8.
WUNDERLICH: IV, 85; V, 230; IX, 77; X,
135.
WURTZ, Adolfo: III, 115, 291, 363; X, 74,
79; XII, 107.

X.: IX, 62; X, III, 23; XII, 194.
X.X.: IX, 91.

X.X.X.: IX, 68.
XANDFRED: V, 507.
XOLON: XI, 223.

YAGÜE DE BENITO: IV, 109, 136, 181.
YAGÜE DE BENITO, Genaro: I, 48, 210,
133; II, 1, 14, 64, 101, 139; III, 1, 9, 100;
IV, 99, 188, 209, 223, 224; V, 105.
YAGÜE DE BENITO, Ignacio: I, 141.
YÁÑEZ, Teodoro: VI, 249; X, 71, 72.
YAYE: XIII, 1193.
YERBE: V, 60.
YERSING: XII, 188, 189.
YUELZER: VI, 233.
YUN, Alejandro: XIII, 159.
YUSTE, Dionisio: VII, 363.

Z. [ZABALA]: IX, 69.
ZABALA, Justo: I, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 25, 57,
109, 110, 130, 210, 237, 277, 284; II, 17,
22, 28, 36, 79, 137, 140, 164, 198, 246,
247, 248, 251, 262, 264; III, 90, 172, 173,
174, 175; IV, 63, 86, 99, 100, 109, 114,
136, 186, 345, 430; V, 55, 62, 103, 194;
VI, 358; VII, 94, 167, 309, 363; VIII,
40, 48, 93, 188; IX, IV, 45, 166, 167, 168,
170, 265, 266; X, 166, 167, 260, 261,
262, 263; XI, 67, 71.
ZALDÍVAR: X, 261.
ZALDÚA GARCÍA, Gregorio: I, 14, 110,
131, 185; II, 131; IV, 186, 209; V, 105.
ZALDÚA ZALDÚA, Gregorio: IV, 576.
ZALESTY: X, 77.
ZALLONIS: VI, 131.
ZAMBACO: IV, 349.
ZAMORA: IV, 134.
ZANETTI: IV, 339.
ZANGUITA, Pedro: V, 172, 332.
ZAPATA, Luis: XIII, 196.
ZAPATER, Miguel: I, 8, 15, 25, 79, 111,
132; II, 137; III, 231, 332; IV, 187, 346,
395, 413, 414, 497; V, 363; VI, 72.
ZAPATERO, Miguel: V, 64.
ZAPICO, Antonio: VIII, 118.
ZEHENDER: IX, 191.

Anexo IV. Índice onomástico

- ZEIS: XI, 188, 190.
ZEISS: VI, 196; V, 187; XI, 148, 188; XIII, 65.
ZENELLI, Filippo: III, 390.
ZENÓN: VIII, 166.
ZERMAK: XI, 151.
ZEROLO, Tomás: VII, 359.
ZEUS: XIII, 148.
ZIEGLER: VII, 89.
ZIEHL: IX, 256; XII, 89, 140.
ZIEHL-NEELSEN: X, 181.
ZIEMSEN: IV, 145, 147; V, 230; VIII, 109.
ZIMMERMANN: XIII, 110.
- ZITTMAN: VI, 298.
ZOLA: XII, 228.
ZOPF: XIII, 109, 110.
ZORRILLA: VI, 220; XI, 92.
ZUBELDIA, Francisco: V, 145, 146.
ZUBIAURRE: XI, 99.
ZUCKERT: V, 463.
ZUGASTI, Julián: VI, 290, 310.
ZURBANO DE LA RED, José: XII, 52, 53, 145, 168; XIII, 45, 47.
ZURET: XII, 139.
ZIEMSEN: IV, 145, 147; V, 230; VIII, 109, 273-277.

